

SEPTEMBER 12, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

LAURA EISENHOWER
EARTH WATCH
STAYING GROUNDED AND FOCUSED

Ep. 719

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:14,220 --> 00:00:12,490

[Music]

2
00:00:17,769 --> 00:00:14,230

[Applause]

3
00:00:21,000 --> 00:00:17,779

this hope radiates for the masses as

4
00:00:22,740 --> 00:00:21,010

line of a variety 1947

5
00:00:25,350 --> 00:00:22,750

the Army Air Force Rezanov start

6
00:00:29,600 --> 00:00:25,360

applying this - found and is now in the

7
00:00:32,880 --> 00:00:29,610

possession of the on a rig change the

8
00:00:36,090 --> 00:00:32,890

game-changer I occasionally think how

9
00:00:39,869 --> 00:00:36,100

quickly our differences worldwide would

10
00:00:47,610 --> 00:00:39,879

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

11
00:00:52,950 --> 00:00:50,130

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:00:55,850 --> 00:00:52,960

church on the game-changer radio network

13
00:00:59,560 --> 00:00:55,860

and a GRA

14

00:00:59,570 --> 00:01:02,569

you're out

15

00:01:02,579 --> 00:01:08,289

eighty-five

16

00:01:13,360 --> 00:01:10,510

you're listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:19,200 --> 00:01:13,370

Jimmy judge only game changing Network

18

00:01:24,570 --> 00:01:19,210

[Music]

19

00:01:36,510 --> 00:01:24,580

good evening fade to black this spoke

20

00:01:39,630 --> 00:01:36,520

radio for the masses yeah man how you

21

00:01:40,520 --> 00:01:39,640

doing how you doing I'm doing pretty

22

00:01:45,230 --> 00:01:40,530

good

23

00:01:48,990 --> 00:01:45,240

why because it's Tuesday September 12

24

00:01:50,900 --> 00:01:49,000

255 days into the new year just 110 days

25

00:01:53,609 --> 00:01:50,910

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

26
00:01:54,570 --> 00:01:53,619
in downtown Burbank California and I

27
00:01:56,700 --> 00:01:54,580
would like to welcome everybody

28
00:01:59,310 --> 00:01:56,710
listening all around the world all

29
00:02:01,260 --> 00:01:59,320
across the United States hither and

30
00:02:04,350 --> 00:02:01,270
thither to and fro back and forth up and

31
00:02:05,520 --> 00:02:04,360
down east and west north and south far

32
00:02:09,810 --> 00:02:05,530
and near

33
00:02:11,850 --> 00:02:09,820
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:02:12,530 --> 00:02:11,860
game changer network and kera the

35
00:02:14,640 --> 00:02:12,540
planets

36
00:02:18,830 --> 00:02:14,650
I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

37
00:02:21,449 --> 00:02:18,840
cracking everybody it's Tuesday and

38
00:02:25,590 --> 00:02:21,459

tonight we have very special guest Laura

39

00:02:32,539 --> 00:02:25,600

Eisenhower joins us to help me to help

40

00:02:34,800 --> 00:02:32,549

you Center in this chaos yeah man

41

00:02:38,190 --> 00:02:34,810

tomorrow night Scott Walter's good to be

42

00:02:42,060 --> 00:02:38,200

here to talk about his latest Templar

43

00:02:45,840 --> 00:02:42,070

research I have been privy to it's a

44

00:02:48,800 --> 00:02:45,850

pretty exciting stuff so that will be

45

00:02:50,940 --> 00:02:48,810

tomorrow night right here Scott Wolter

46

00:02:53,039 --> 00:02:50,950

Thursday night is another Fator night

47

00:02:56,880 --> 00:02:53,049

with Jon Rappoport and his no more fake

48

00:02:59,789 --> 00:02:56,890

newsroom live the caller numbers of

49

00:03:01,289 --> 00:02:59,799

three two three eight two five five zero

50

00:03:03,569 --> 00:03:01,299

four or five I want to take some phone

51
00:03:05,430 --> 00:03:03,579
calls tonight with Laura so get ready

52
00:03:08,160 --> 00:03:05,440
for that or three two three two seven

53
00:03:11,550 --> 00:03:08,170
five nine six nine five take some phone

54
00:03:14,100 --> 00:03:11,560
calls and follow us on twitter at a

55
00:03:17,729 --> 00:03:14,110
church radio simple enough at j church

56
00:03:20,729 --> 00:03:17,739
radio and you can jump in over on

57
00:03:24,840 --> 00:03:20,739
twitter which is hashtag f2b

58
00:03:27,120 --> 00:03:24,850
and i over there

59
00:03:28,590 --> 00:03:27,130
The Fader knots hang out they call that

60
00:03:30,659 --> 00:03:28,600
the sandbox

61
00:03:33,600 --> 00:03:30,669
okay that's their creation that's the

62
00:03:35,820 --> 00:03:33,610
audience's creation great stuff going on

63
00:03:38,190 --> 00:03:35,830

over there hashtag FTB and if you don't

64

00:03:40,590 --> 00:03:38,200

have TweetDeck get TweetDeck because

65

00:03:43,380 --> 00:03:40,600

that's what we use here and tweet tech

66

00:03:45,290 --> 00:03:43,390

runs like a slot machine that's the best

67

00:03:48,150 --> 00:03:45,300

way I can explain it you have columns

68

00:03:49,440 --> 00:03:48,160

and they automatically update whatever

69

00:03:52,350 --> 00:03:49,450

you want to follow on Twitter

70

00:03:54,480 --> 00:03:52,360

so anybody post something to that feed

71

00:03:56,790 --> 00:03:54,490

it automatically shows up you don't have

72

00:03:58,410 --> 00:03:56,800

to you know hit notifications or punch

73

00:04:00,360 --> 00:03:58,420

anything that runs automatically so get

74

00:04:02,790 --> 00:04:00,370

get tweet Tekken and then follow a

75

00:04:06,120 --> 00:04:02,800

couple of things hashtag f2b is one

76
00:04:07,949 --> 00:04:06,130
hashtag f2b to queue for a fade to black

77
00:04:09,840 --> 00:04:07,959
questions that's another one you'll

78
00:04:11,580 --> 00:04:09,850
follow yourself and follow a couple of

79
00:04:13,890 --> 00:04:11,590
friends and and all of the notifications

80
00:04:15,660 --> 00:04:13,900
pop the up there automatically it's

81
00:04:18,090 --> 00:04:15,670
really cool or you can go to one of our

82
00:04:22,920 --> 00:04:18,100
chat rooms and we have one over and

83
00:04:25,620 --> 00:04:22,930
Spreaker and of course kera the planet

84
00:04:27,900 --> 00:04:25,630
has got there's over there and you know

85
00:04:31,170 --> 00:04:27,910
sign up for both and jump in okay

86
00:04:33,659 --> 00:04:31,180
everything is cool safe and fun and any

87
00:04:35,130 --> 00:04:33,669
Yahoo's show up you know they get run

88
00:04:36,060 --> 00:04:35,140

out they get blocked they get

89

00:04:39,060 --> 00:04:36,070

drop-kicked

90

00:04:42,719 --> 00:04:39,070

they get punted and the fader nods have

91

00:04:44,610 --> 00:04:42,729

a way of running the shenanigans outs so

92

00:04:48,560 --> 00:04:44,620

yeah come and hang out with us okay and

93

00:04:52,380 --> 00:04:48,570

where am I at a great week on the show

94

00:04:54,600 --> 00:04:52,390

it has been I think for all of us a

95

00:04:57,030 --> 00:04:54,610

little you know a little nerve-wracking

96

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:57,040

a lot of nail-biting going on with with

97

00:05:01,530 --> 00:04:59,440

what's going on around the world and

98

00:05:03,000 --> 00:05:01,540

certainly since the Eclipse and leading

99

00:05:05,190 --> 00:05:03,010

up to the Eclipse that was the other

100

00:05:09,320 --> 00:05:05,200

thing you know I was doing all those

101
00:05:11,460 --> 00:05:09,330
shows about our community getting

102
00:05:13,800 --> 00:05:11,470
infiltrated you know you know I did the

103
00:05:15,420 --> 00:05:13,810
roundtable and and just speaking to

104
00:05:18,180 --> 00:05:15,430
everybody about it how you know it's

105
00:05:21,870 --> 00:05:18,190
just certain people we're just like

106
00:05:25,140 --> 00:05:21,880
going off the rails you know people

107
00:05:28,230 --> 00:05:25,150
always thought were stable some are even

108
00:05:31,800 --> 00:05:28,240
guests on this show and just you know

109
00:05:33,450 --> 00:05:31,810
just sort of trip it out and so leading

110
00:05:35,219 --> 00:05:33,460
up to the Eclipse I thought everything

111
00:05:37,469 --> 00:05:35,229
was kind of chilling out in the Eclipse

112
00:05:39,600 --> 00:05:37,479
was gonna come and go and and we were

113
00:05:42,510 --> 00:05:39,610

gonna meditate and just do all of those

114

00:05:46,260 --> 00:05:42,520

fun things and you know we get back and

115

00:05:47,279 --> 00:05:46,270

just globally not only inside of our

116

00:05:49,290 --> 00:05:47,289

community but claw

117

00:05:51,480 --> 00:05:49,300

in general just things started to come

118

00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:51,490

apart right you know how it is when you

119

00:05:54,779 --> 00:05:53,199

pull on some piece of loose thread the

120

00:05:55,829 --> 00:05:54,789

next thing you know with sleeve falls

121

00:05:58,290 --> 00:05:55,839

off your shirt

122

00:06:00,359 --> 00:05:58,300

right or your shirt falls your pants

123

00:06:02,189 --> 00:06:00,369

fall down and it was kind of like that

124

00:06:05,609 --> 00:06:02,199

wasn't it

125

00:06:07,290 --> 00:06:05,619

natural disasters that 8.1 earthquake

126
00:06:09,540 --> 00:06:07,300
down in Mexico that caught us all by

127
00:06:13,619 --> 00:06:09,550
surprise all everything else is going

128
00:06:16,019 --> 00:06:13,629
down with Harvey and Irma and launches

129
00:06:19,320 --> 00:06:16,029
and nuclear tests and it's just

130
00:06:21,359 --> 00:06:19,330
craziness well and then yesterday of

131
00:06:23,969 --> 00:06:21,369
course the anniversary of 9/11 which

132
00:06:27,659 --> 00:06:23,979
just you know throw that onto the pile

133
00:06:30,719 --> 00:06:27,669
right ok so I reached out to Laura said

134
00:06:32,790 --> 00:06:30,729
Laura I need I need to get grounded I do

135
00:06:35,549 --> 00:06:32,800
I just need I need you I need a

136
00:06:37,409 --> 00:06:35,559
conversation absolutely man let's go

137
00:06:41,159 --> 00:06:37,419
let's go I'm ready I'm ready when you

138
00:06:43,199 --> 00:06:41,169

are you know and that's Laura so nothing

139

00:06:46,769 --> 00:06:43,209

better than having Laura Eisenhower

140

00:06:48,269 --> 00:06:46,779

joined the show and she centers me she

141

00:06:51,509 --> 00:06:48,279

centers all of you but she's just so

142

00:06:53,790 --> 00:06:51,519

good at it and so she will be with us

143

00:06:55,980 --> 00:06:53,800

here at the bottom of the hour all right

144

00:06:57,749 --> 00:06:55,990

any questions or comments during the

145

00:07:01,469 --> 00:06:57,759

show like I mentioned that is hashtag if

146

00:07:04,889 --> 00:07:01,479

to be q and email is Jimmy at Jimmy

147

00:07:08,369 --> 00:07:04,899

Church radio.com and I would expect

148

00:07:12,959 --> 00:07:08,379

nothing less from Jordan than the Neal

149

00:07:16,499 --> 00:07:12,969

pair to peared is it pierre-pierre is it

150

00:07:22,379 --> 00:07:16,509

paired is it pert as a perk you know

151
00:07:23,999 --> 00:07:22,389
like pearl pearl pert Neil parent today

152
00:07:26,309 --> 00:07:24,009
it's his birthday I'll get to that just

153
00:07:27,959 --> 00:07:26,319
a second but that's a really cool gift

154
00:07:28,339 --> 00:07:27,969
right there man I wish I could blow that

155
00:07:32,670 --> 00:07:28,349
up

156
00:07:36,719 --> 00:07:32,680
gifts fullscreen

157
00:07:39,659 --> 00:07:36,729
check out Neil I did you know what happy

158
00:07:42,809 --> 00:07:39,669
birthday to Neil today he is 65 years

159
00:07:44,670 --> 00:07:42,819
old and you know he's been wearing the

160
00:07:47,129 --> 00:07:44,680
beanie lately you know he cut his hair

161
00:07:47,969 --> 00:07:47,139
off and and the Foo Manchu and all that

162
00:07:52,949 --> 00:07:47,979
stuff he had going on

163
00:07:57,899 --> 00:07:52,959

what was the cooler Neil okay what was

164

00:08:00,959 --> 00:07:57,909

the cooler Neil the 2112 Neil with the

165

00:08:03,179 --> 00:08:00,969

long hair right and the food

166

00:08:04,949 --> 00:08:03,189

and Chu thing going on that he said was

167

00:08:06,989 --> 00:08:04,959

that the cooler kneel that you remember

168

00:08:09,719 --> 00:08:06,999

that big thick pornstache he had

169

00:08:11,519 --> 00:08:09,729

remember that and and the law was that

170

00:08:13,529 --> 00:08:11,529

the cooler meal or the meal with the

171

00:08:15,569 --> 00:08:13,539

short hair and and whatever you want to

172

00:08:17,100 --> 00:08:15,579

call that beanie thing that they were I

173

00:08:19,169 --> 00:08:17,110

don't know if it's religious or not or

174

00:08:20,789 --> 00:08:19,179

if it's just for looks or if it's

175

00:08:22,319 --> 00:08:20,799

because he's losing his hair he's got

176

00:08:24,439 --> 00:08:22,329

another reason to wear it I don't know

177

00:08:32,179 --> 00:08:24,449

but what was the cooler version

178

00:08:38,040 --> 00:08:32,189

pronounced pert Neil Peart now see

179

00:08:42,659 --> 00:08:38,050

Joshua says it's pert Jordan says it's P

180

00:08:44,219 --> 00:08:42,669

art Neal P art really now

181

00:08:47,009 --> 00:08:44,229

Jordan's a drummer he's a great drummer

182

00:08:50,550 --> 00:08:47,019

Wow now I don't know where to go with

183

00:08:53,759 --> 00:08:50,560

this somebody okay I need I need I need

184

00:08:57,840 --> 00:08:53,769

I need two more answers I need two more

185

00:09:03,809 --> 00:08:57,850

pronunciations for Neil Peart okay like

186

00:09:06,449 --> 00:09:03,819

Laura Eisenhower is Purdy that's good

187

00:09:08,249 --> 00:09:06,459

okay I need two more answers here and

188

00:09:10,319 --> 00:09:08,259

then we'll average it out but I'm kind

189

00:09:12,360 --> 00:09:10,329

of leading I'm Jordan because he's a

190

00:09:14,999 --> 00:09:12,370

drummer that counts for something

191

00:09:17,160 --> 00:09:15,009

doesn't it but Joshua is a musician and

192

00:09:19,530 --> 00:09:17,170

he's a good one in fact Jordan Joshua

193

00:09:21,809 --> 00:09:19,540

played together so I don't even know

194

00:09:24,600 --> 00:09:21,819

these guys can't even since we are

195

00:09:30,119 --> 00:09:24,610

drummers since when our drummers the

196

00:09:34,590 --> 00:09:30,129

authority and grammar yeah man oh that's

197

00:09:36,540 --> 00:09:34,600

the classic the 2012 Neil for sure yeah

198

00:09:39,360 --> 00:09:36,550

yeah I tend to agree with that

199

00:09:42,449 --> 00:09:39,370

ah man where am i I'm in a good mood we

200

00:09:45,059 --> 00:09:42,459

have lore Eisenhower in here I know it's

201
00:09:48,629 --> 00:09:45,069
just gonna work out life's gonna move

202
00:09:54,780 --> 00:09:48,639
forward that's my name that's my name

203
00:09:56,400 --> 00:09:54,790
Jimmy okay so Aperta kiss Andrew come

204
00:10:00,030 --> 00:09:56,410
follow us on Twitter and the party is

205
00:10:00,720 --> 00:10:00,040
kicking off tonight at JT radio hashtag

206
00:10:02,639 --> 00:10:00,730
f2b

207
00:10:04,139 --> 00:10:02,649
alright don't forget to subscribe to our

208
00:10:05,939 --> 00:10:04,149
podcast you know what to do go over to

209
00:10:08,249 --> 00:10:05,949
the website clicks just two dollars a

210
00:10:09,870 --> 00:10:08,259
month follow the instructions go get the

211
00:10:11,699 --> 00:10:09,880
software that you need downloaded boom

212
00:10:12,840 --> 00:10:11,709
all the apps that you need right there

213
00:10:13,820 --> 00:10:12,850

are two dollars a month or you could

214

00:10:16,550 --> 00:10:13,830

become a member and

215

00:10:20,000 --> 00:10:16,560

membership area get the really cool fade

216

00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:20,010

to black shirts the very very exclusive

217

00:10:25,280 --> 00:10:22,920

fade to black hats you can only get the

218

00:10:26,690 --> 00:10:25,290

fade to black hat with the game-changer

219

00:10:28,400 --> 00:10:26,700

membership that's the only way to get it

220

00:10:30,290 --> 00:10:28,410

I get email every single day one of my

221

00:10:32,180 --> 00:10:30,300

had what have I got to do for a hat can

222

00:10:35,000 --> 00:10:32,190

I call in can answer some trivia you

223

00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:35,010

want to play a game what do we do to get

224

00:10:39,770 --> 00:10:37,440

a hat the only way to get a hat and it's

225

00:10:42,740 --> 00:10:39,780

not going to change the fade to black

226

00:10:45,440 --> 00:10:42,750

hat is the game changer membership

227

00:10:47,300 --> 00:10:45,450

that's it you know membership has its

228

00:10:50,570 --> 00:10:47,310

privileges and one of those you're gonna

229

00:10:51,710 --> 00:10:50,580

get a hat with my little signature and a

230

00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:51,720

little autograph

231

00:10:55,310 --> 00:10:53,760

you know I'll personally you want me to

232

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:55,320

write something on a fort I'll do that

233

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:58,320

those are one-of-a-kind signed one at a

234

00:11:03,440 --> 00:11:01,440

time okay so think about that game

235

00:11:06,260 --> 00:11:03,450

changer membership all of our sponsors

236

00:11:08,270 --> 00:11:06,270

live change T kept the t.com River moon

237

00:11:11,150 --> 00:11:08,280

coffee new Pharma ancient life oil

238

00:11:12,980 --> 00:11:11,160

sacred skulls and a studio dome speakers

239

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:12,990

all of the banners are over editing the

240

00:11:17,720 --> 00:11:15,360

church radio.com please support our

241

00:11:19,070 --> 00:11:17,730

sponsors that's how you support yourself

242

00:11:22,370 --> 00:11:19,080

then you turn around and support the

243

00:11:24,650 --> 00:11:22,380

show we do this live and for free every

244

00:11:27,050 --> 00:11:24,660

single night the best brightest guest

245

00:11:29,300 --> 00:11:27,060

anywhere like tonight law rising our

246

00:11:32,510 --> 00:11:29,310

tomorrow night Scott Wolter where else

247

00:11:36,620 --> 00:11:32,520

does that happen right last night Dane

248

00:11:41,120 --> 00:11:36,630

Wigington I mean Dane brought it brought

249

00:11:45,170 --> 00:11:41,130

it last night I still today the email

250

00:11:48,410 --> 00:11:45,180

flooded flooded the reaction just

251
00:11:51,830 --> 00:11:48,420
amazing and that's what this show does

252
00:11:54,290 --> 00:11:51,840
every single night live okay so we do

253
00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:54,300
that through our sponsors it's it's the

254
00:11:59,240 --> 00:11:57,360
American Way okay all right let's get

255
00:12:04,220 --> 00:11:59,250
the show crackin I just said a happy

256
00:12:09,890 --> 00:12:04,230
birthday - drumming God Neil Peart Neil

257
00:12:13,250 --> 00:12:09,900
P art Neil Peart Neil Peart today is 65

258
00:12:15,650 --> 00:12:13,260
years old saw him play probably I don't

259
00:12:18,260 --> 00:12:15,660
know 5 6 7 8 9 10 times I have no idea

260
00:12:21,410 --> 00:12:18,270
how many times I have seen rush but I'll

261
00:12:24,430 --> 00:12:21,420
never forget one of the first times that

262
00:12:29,470 --> 00:12:24,440
I saw Rush

263
00:12:32,170 --> 00:12:29,480

and I watched Neil start hurling the

264

00:12:33,490 --> 00:12:32,180
drumsticks up into the lights right

265

00:12:34,749 --> 00:12:33,500
twirling him down

266

00:12:37,090 --> 00:12:34,759
you know bouncing him off the stick

267

00:12:38,769 --> 00:12:37,100
crack up into the lights it would

268

00:12:41,470 --> 00:12:38,779
disappear and then come back out of the

269

00:12:44,019 --> 00:12:41,480
lights he kick it up boom hit a cymbal

270

00:12:46,420 --> 00:12:44,029
never miss a beat I was like dude you

271

00:12:49,030 --> 00:12:46,430
know how cool is that

272

00:12:52,809 --> 00:12:49,040
whoa I think he's got away from that a

273

00:12:56,559 --> 00:12:52,819
little bit but he did you hear that I

274

00:12:59,860 --> 00:12:56,569
was weird that was weird it sounded like

275

00:13:04,600 --> 00:12:59,870
and it wasn't for me it sounded like

276

00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:04,610

somebody burped i man it's my chair No

277

00:13:14,710 --> 00:13:10,160

wow that was trippy anyway and that was

278

00:13:17,619 --> 00:13:14,720

like the the the level of drumming cool

279

00:13:21,550 --> 00:13:17,629

coolness right was twirling you know

280

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:21,560

getting the tip going up and up into the

281

00:13:27,280 --> 00:13:24,079

lights and Neil okay why am I even

282

00:13:31,780 --> 00:13:27,290

also today fate or not Allen Karcher

283

00:13:33,100 --> 00:13:31,790

today says he is 64 I'm not buying it

284

00:13:36,280 --> 00:13:33,110

but happy birthday

285

00:13:39,699 --> 00:13:36,290

Allen today 64 years old is every time

286

00:13:41,199 --> 00:13:39,709

do you retire at 64 now what time well

287

00:13:46,809 --> 00:13:41,209

you know what's what's the year that

288

00:13:52,840 --> 00:13:46,819

people retire do they do it is it 64 65

289

00:13:55,780 --> 00:13:52,850

60 362 or is it like 75 right because 60

290

00:14:00,970 --> 00:13:55,790

is the new 40 right 40s the new 60 or

291

00:14:04,780 --> 00:14:00,980

whatever sorry that was you the dog did

292

00:14:05,439 --> 00:14:04,790

it I heard it in my headphones did you

293

00:14:09,519 --> 00:14:05,449

guys hear it

294

00:14:12,460 --> 00:14:09,529

Wow okay officially retired parrot

295

00:14:14,579 --> 00:14:12,470

officially retired yeah I know yeah yeah

296

00:14:17,079 --> 00:14:14,589

yeah pretty crazy

297

00:14:18,519 --> 00:14:17,089

was that a burp or somebody's rumbly

298

00:14:21,549 --> 00:14:18,529

time I don't know what that I heard it

299

00:14:22,629 --> 00:14:21,559

in the headphones that that's was the

300

00:14:24,699 --> 00:14:22,639

trippy thing I heard it in the

301
00:14:28,030 --> 00:14:24,709
headphones but it didn't come out I was

302
00:14:29,829 --> 00:14:28,040
talking can you talk at Burpo the same

303
00:14:31,629 --> 00:14:29,839
no I was talking when that went off that

304
00:14:34,240 --> 00:14:31,639
was pretty weird I can't wait to hear

305
00:14:36,280 --> 00:14:34,250
that back on the replay I will make a

306
00:14:38,910 --> 00:14:36,290
note also our dead guy's birthday today

307
00:14:43,650 --> 00:14:38,920
is Barry White

308
00:14:46,989 --> 00:14:43,660
1944 to 2003 died at the age of 58

309
00:14:50,769 --> 00:14:46,999
three-time Grammy Award winner known for

310
00:14:54,189 --> 00:14:50,779
that distinctive bass baritone that he

311
00:14:56,710 --> 00:14:54,199
had right his greatest success came in

312
00:14:58,720 --> 00:14:56,720
the 70s as a solo singer and then he had

313
00:15:02,109 --> 00:14:58,730

his orchestra the love unlimited

314

00:15:05,379 --> 00:15:02,119

orchestra and all of that soul the funk

315

00:15:07,710 --> 00:15:05,389

and you know what the disco in fact most

316

00:15:10,929 --> 00:15:07,720

people don't know this Barry

317

00:15:14,049 --> 00:15:10,939

invented disco seriously

318

00:15:15,879 --> 00:15:14,059

disco that's he was already doing it was

319

00:15:18,609 --> 00:15:15,889

just his song it's the way that he just

320

00:15:23,470 --> 00:15:18,619

flowed out of him turned into disco

321

00:15:26,230 --> 00:15:23,480

later but Barry was just writin he

322

00:15:32,319 --> 00:15:26,240

achieved 106 gold albums worldwide

323

00:15:35,109 --> 00:15:32,329

a hundred and 641 platinum white had 20

324

00:15:40,239 --> 00:15:35,119

gold albums and 10 platinum singles with

325

00:15:42,939 --> 00:15:40,249

worldwide record sales of 100 million

326

00:15:44,499 --> 00:15:42,949

records which means Barry of course is

327

00:15:47,889 --> 00:15:44,509

one of the world's best-selling artists

328

00:15:49,749 --> 00:15:47,899

of all time and while undergoing

329

00:15:53,199 --> 00:15:49,759

dialysis and awaiting a kidney

330

00:15:54,999 --> 00:15:53,209

transplant back in May 2003 he suffered

331

00:15:58,929 --> 00:15:55,009

a stroke and then he died two months

332

00:16:00,730 --> 00:15:58,939

later on July 4th 2003 right here

333

00:16:03,579 --> 00:16:00,740

cedars-sinai Medical Center in Los

334

00:16:05,939 --> 00:16:03,589

Angles California at the age of 58

335

00:16:09,369 --> 00:16:05,949

happy birthday Barry I went through

336

00:16:11,079 --> 00:16:09,379

today in the bunker I just went through

337

00:16:13,569 --> 00:16:11,089

a bunch of Barry's stuff and I just

338

00:16:15,639 --> 00:16:13,579

couldn't help I'd turn around and I was

339

00:16:17,710 --> 00:16:15,649

like man people need to be reminded that

340

00:16:19,929 --> 00:16:17,720

it is his birthday today number one

341

00:16:24,879 --> 00:16:19,939

number two but what a great you just

342

00:16:27,939 --> 00:16:24,889

forget right so I posted up you know a

343

00:16:30,369 --> 00:16:27,949

video a song on Facebook I'm like man

344

00:16:31,900 --> 00:16:30,379

the dude was just amazing man I went

345

00:16:35,169 --> 00:16:31,910

through the concerts I'm watching the

346

00:16:36,910 --> 00:16:35,179

live stuff just absolutely stunning okay

347

00:16:39,689 --> 00:16:36,920

happy birthday Barry I hope you're

348

00:16:44,799 --> 00:16:39,699

listening up there on the state history

349

00:16:46,449 --> 00:16:44,809

19:40 one of the biggest days in human

350

00:16:49,360 --> 00:16:46,459

history bar none

351

00:16:51,980 --> 00:16:49,370

you got Howard Carter King Tut right

352

00:16:55,130 --> 00:16:51,990

okay big big day

353

00:16:57,650 --> 00:16:55,140

okay can Jimmy sing us a little Barry

354

00:17:00,860 --> 00:16:57,660

you know I can sing a little Barry

355

00:17:03,950 --> 00:17:00,870

that's why they call me very white I can

356

00:17:05,660 --> 00:17:03,960

do some Barry I do I do I can do some

357

00:17:05,960 --> 00:17:05,670

Barry I won't do it now though I'll do

358

00:17:07,910 --> 00:17:05,970

it

359

00:17:10,900 --> 00:17:07,920

hey yeah I needed that cold shot of

360

00:17:15,800 --> 00:17:10,910

vodka but yeah of course I can do Barry

361

00:17:18,470 --> 00:17:15,810

man okay 19:40 the last cave

362

00:17:20,569 --> 00:17:18,480

paintings were discovered discovered by

363

00:17:22,130 --> 00:17:20,579

four teenagers who stumbled upon the

364

00:17:24,500 --> 00:17:22,140

ancient artwork after following their

365

00:17:27,860 --> 00:17:24,510

dog down in their narrow entrance into a

366

00:17:30,800 --> 00:17:27,870

cabin it's a great documentary on it by

367

00:17:33,320 --> 00:17:30,810

the way anyway the fifteen to seventeen

368

00:17:36,560 --> 00:17:33,330

thousand year old paintings are among

369

00:17:37,420 --> 00:17:36,570

the finest examples of art in all of

370

00:17:41,720 --> 00:17:37,430

history

371

00:17:44,830 --> 00:17:41,730

they are stunning seventeen thousand

372

00:17:47,630 --> 00:17:44,840

years old think about that for a second

373

00:17:51,560 --> 00:17:47,640

nineteen forty big day

374

00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:51,570

alright fader fact this has been vetted

375

00:17:57,770 --> 00:17:56,160

I actually checked this fact today

376

00:18:00,440 --> 00:17:57,780

because I almost didn't believe it

377

00:18:02,690 --> 00:18:00,450

this is one of those facts you can go

378

00:18:03,830 --> 00:18:02,700

tomorrow share with your friends be the

379

00:18:13,210 --> 00:18:03,840

smartest person in the room

380

00:18:19,150 --> 00:18:13,220

are you ready lobsters eat each other

381

00:18:23,030 --> 00:18:19,160

and that is a fader fact that's right

382

00:18:25,490 --> 00:18:23,040

lobsters they're down there they're on

383

00:18:26,930 --> 00:18:25,500

the bottom bottom of the ocean floor and

384

00:18:28,850 --> 00:18:26,940

they're cruising around and they're

385

00:18:30,350 --> 00:18:28,860

hungry they see another lobster they

386

00:18:33,170 --> 00:18:30,360

don't go for that they just eat the

387

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:33,180

other lobster that's what they do

388

00:18:40,520 --> 00:18:37,200

and so after reading that it was I have

389

00:18:43,490 --> 00:18:40,530

read so many disturbing factoids about

390

00:18:46,040 --> 00:18:43,500

this one factoid about how this happens

391

00:18:49,070 --> 00:18:46,050

they are completely kind of they eat

392

00:18:50,780 --> 00:18:49,080

each other they eat each other first

393

00:18:52,550 --> 00:18:50,790

they don't care they're hungry they see

394

00:18:55,250 --> 00:18:52,560

a lobster they just eat they eat

395

00:18:58,520 --> 00:18:55,260

whatever's there and I'm gonna say this

396

00:19:03,220 --> 00:18:58,530

I don't think I'm gonna eat lobster

397

00:19:06,490 --> 00:19:03,230

again I just I that's it

398

00:19:10,220 --> 00:19:06,500

is that the creepiest to the creepy

399

00:19:13,040 --> 00:19:10,230

lobsters eat each other that's it

400

00:19:17,000 --> 00:19:13,050

I'm done I can't do it I can't so you

401
00:19:19,070 --> 00:19:17,010
eat a lobster and you're eating the

402
00:19:24,880 --> 00:19:19,080
nutrition that came from maybe that

403
00:19:29,680 --> 00:19:24,890
lobsters child sister brother mom dad

404
00:19:34,250 --> 00:19:29,690
neighbor right is that right is that

405
00:19:39,260 --> 00:19:34,260
something that is correct - do I think

406
00:19:44,450 --> 00:19:39,270
I'm done I think I am done Laura says

407
00:19:46,280 --> 00:19:44,460
let's go I got you Laura be here in just

408
00:19:48,110 --> 00:19:46,290
a few short minutes she is our guest

409
00:19:50,840 --> 00:19:48,120
tonight we're gonna talk about getting

410
00:19:54,350 --> 00:19:50,850
centered in this chaos okay because

411
00:19:57,770 --> 00:19:54,360
today the Justice Department announced

412
00:20:00,380 --> 00:19:57,780
that it will not prosecute six Baltimore

413
00:20:01,270 --> 00:20:00,390

police officers in the 2015 death of

414

00:20:05,330 --> 00:20:01,280

Freddie gray

415

00:20:08,030 --> 00:20:05,340

now I'm gonna quote here directly from

416

00:20:09,970 --> 00:20:08,040

the release the press release after an

417

00:20:12,650 --> 00:20:09,980

extensive review of this tragic event

418

00:20:15,260 --> 00:20:12,660

conducted by career prosecutors and

419

00:20:17,210 --> 00:20:15,270

investigators I call BS right there the

420

00:20:19,250 --> 00:20:17,220

Justice Department concluded that the

421

00:20:22,400 --> 00:20:19,260

evidence is insufficient to prove beyond

422

00:20:25,670 --> 00:20:22,410

a reasonable doubt that Officer Cesar

423

00:20:28,000 --> 00:20:25,680

Goodman officer William Porter officer

424

00:20:31,100 --> 00:20:28,010

Garrett Miller officer Edward Nero

425

00:20:35,060 --> 00:20:31,110

lieutenant Brian rice or sergeant Alicia

426

00:20:42,460 --> 00:20:35,070

white willfully violated Gray's civil

427

00:20:45,650 --> 00:20:42,470

rights end quote now hold on a minute

428

00:20:50,200 --> 00:20:45,660

according to the DOJ and again I'm

429

00:20:53,300 --> 00:20:50,210

quoting the officers made no admissions

430

00:20:57,140 --> 00:20:53,310

stop stop right what do you mean made no

431

00:21:00,170 --> 00:20:57,150

admissions they have to admit to

432

00:21:03,230 --> 00:21:00,180

something in order to bring charges

433

00:21:05,840 --> 00:21:03,240

forward not in my world I don't have to

434

00:21:09,110 --> 00:21:05,850

admit to something to get charged I get

435

00:21:10,900 --> 00:21:09,120

cuffs on I go down and and everything is

436

00:21:14,450 --> 00:21:10,910

answered for later

437

00:21:16,180 --> 00:21:14,460

what do you mean admission so this is

438

00:21:18,850 --> 00:21:16,190

this is word-for-word with

439

00:21:20,650 --> 00:21:18,860

Department of Justice said today the

440

00:21:25,090 --> 00:21:20,660

officers made no admissions that would

441

00:21:28,450 --> 00:21:25,100

allow us I'm not making this up that

442

00:21:31,300 --> 00:21:28,460

would allow us to prove that any of the

443

00:21:33,790 --> 00:21:31,310

officers were actually aware that

444

00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:33,800

transporting gray without a seat belt in

445

00:21:38,050 --> 00:21:35,840

the back of a police wagon would create

446

00:21:41,410 --> 00:21:38,060

a substantial risk of serious harm now

447

00:21:43,090 --> 00:21:41,420

as far as I know it is illegal anywhere

448

00:21:48,120 --> 00:21:43,100

in the United States to ride in a car

449

00:21:53,080 --> 00:21:48,130

without a seat belt that's that's it

450

00:21:57,550 --> 00:21:53,090

that's it why cuz you could die anything

451

00:22:00,100 --> 00:21:57,560

can happen you have to be in a car in it

452

00:22:01,750 --> 00:22:00,110

with the CEPA what and now cops suddenly

453

00:22:04,530 --> 00:22:01,760

don't know anything about seatbelts from

454

00:22:08,560 --> 00:22:04,540

the transporting prisoners I call BS

455

00:22:10,360 --> 00:22:08,570

100% let me continue the department also

456

00:22:12,640 --> 00:22:10,370

cannot prove that the officers receive

457

00:22:14,410 --> 00:22:12,650

training regarding substantial risk or

458

00:22:17,800 --> 00:22:14,420

harms associated with the transportation

459

00:22:21,730 --> 00:22:17,810

of unseat belted detainees again I call

460

00:22:27,430 --> 00:22:21,740

BS 100% that was me that was me hitting

461

00:22:30,190 --> 00:22:27,440

this spring I call BS that's what they

462

00:22:32,350 --> 00:22:30,200

do all day long is write tickets for

463

00:22:34,390 --> 00:22:32,360

seat belts pull people over for not wear

464

00:22:36,040 --> 00:22:34,400

to seat belt they want to see if

465

00:22:38,380 --> 00:22:36,050

somebody doesn't have their seat belt on

466

00:22:40,270 --> 00:22:38,390

why so they can pull them over run the

467

00:22:42,340 --> 00:22:40,280

driver's license check for warrants and

468

00:22:45,340 --> 00:22:42,350

take somebody to jail it's what they do

469

00:22:49,150 --> 00:22:45,350

it's all they do it is what they are

470

00:22:51,370 --> 00:22:49,160

trained in the Department reviewed

471

00:22:53,320 --> 00:22:51,380

long-standing police department policies

472

00:22:55,930 --> 00:22:53,330

for seatbelt that were in effect until

473

00:22:57,820 --> 00:22:55,940

just days before Gray's arrest and those

474

00:23:00,370 --> 00:22:57,830

policies afforded officers the

475

00:23:02,920 --> 00:23:00,380

discretion to refrain from seat belting

476

00:23:05,800 --> 00:23:02,930

detainees if the officers believed there

477

00:23:08,920 --> 00:23:05,810

were as security risk involved end quote

478

00:23:11,410 --> 00:23:08,930

so I guess you can ride around without a

479

00:23:14,740 --> 00:23:11,420

seat belt on let a cop pull you over and

480

00:23:17,080 --> 00:23:14,750

you can say to the cop hey man I don't

481

00:23:20,110 --> 00:23:17,090

feel like there's any danger

482

00:23:22,930 --> 00:23:20,120

I'm transporting myself I don't see any

483

00:23:25,720 --> 00:23:22,940

danger to myself or others for not

484

00:23:26,320 --> 00:23:25,730

wearing this seatbelt now go get in your

485

00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:26,330

car

486

00:23:29,910 --> 00:23:28,880

I would absolutely well I'm not saying

487

00:23:32,730 --> 00:23:29,920

right around without

488

00:23:34,290 --> 00:23:32,740

Pelton but I'm saying if you ever are

489

00:23:36,570 --> 00:23:34,300

pulled over for not wearing your

490

00:23:43,200 --> 00:23:36,580

seatbelt with this out on them

491

00:23:45,390 --> 00:23:43,210

Department of Justice says I am I am so

492

00:23:48,720 --> 00:23:45,400

bothered by this I can't put it into

493

00:23:52,790 --> 00:23:48,730

words I need to be clear here this is a

494

00:23:55,230 --> 00:23:52,800

show about conspiracy on all levels

495

00:23:58,050 --> 00:23:55,240

conspiracy is the top of the umbrella

496

00:24:00,750 --> 00:23:58,060

and what falls down underneath it and

497

00:24:02,340 --> 00:24:00,760

one of the things that is going on

498

00:24:06,150 --> 00:24:02,350

across this country

499

00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:06,160

I mean globally conspiracy is one or two

500

00:24:10,500 --> 00:24:07,600

or more people conspiring to commit a

501
00:24:12,990 --> 00:24:10,510
crime and when we are dealing with some

502
00:24:14,580 --> 00:24:13,000
members of the law enforcement agencies

503
00:24:16,680 --> 00:24:14,590
across this country they are all

504
00:24:20,130 --> 00:24:16,690
conspiring to commit crimes constantly

505
00:24:22,500 --> 00:24:20,140
and this is one this is murder right and

506
00:24:26,940 --> 00:24:22,510
and and and and think about this for a

507
00:24:32,100 --> 00:24:26,950
second Freddie gray was placed under

508
00:24:33,410 --> 00:24:32,110
arrest and put into a police van without

509
00:24:38,100 --> 00:24:33,420
a broken neck

510
00:24:41,780 --> 00:24:38,110
he got out of the police van with a

511
00:24:47,220 --> 00:24:41,790
broken neck and died

512
00:24:49,340 --> 00:24:47,230
therefore somebody caused it that's the

513
00:24:53,040 --> 00:24:49,350

end of the story

514

00:24:56,040 --> 00:24:53,050

that's the end and how how the

515

00:24:58,410 --> 00:24:56,050

Department of Justice can say this with

516

00:25:02,510 --> 00:24:58,420

a straight face and not have everybody

517

00:25:05,040 --> 00:25:02,520

in this country completely outraged I

518

00:25:08,430 --> 00:25:05,050

just don't I just didn't understand it

519

00:25:09,750 --> 00:25:08,440

if if it was me one of my family

520

00:25:12,000 --> 00:25:09,760

members one of my friend and that

521

00:25:16,080 --> 00:25:12,010

happened to them I would not shut up

522

00:25:18,600 --> 00:25:16,090

until I leave this planet it's just a

523

00:25:23,400 --> 00:25:18,610

complete it's just an outrage it's an

524

00:25:26,400 --> 00:25:23,410

outrage it's outrageous I'm just shocked

525

00:25:29,640 --> 00:25:26,410

I'm shocked when the prosecutor or the

526

00:25:33,060 --> 00:25:29,650

DA had stepped up and did that famous of

527

00:25:34,980 --> 00:25:33,070

police that press conference where you

528

00:25:36,030 --> 00:25:34,990

know that's it that's it I'm going to do

529

00:25:38,160 --> 00:25:36,040

you know and they thought it was a

530

00:25:42,000 --> 00:25:38,170

Russian Johnson you know I thought then

531

00:25:43,140 --> 00:25:42,010

this was such a an open-and-shut case it

532

00:25:43,539 --> 00:25:43,150

is so obvious

533

00:25:47,289 --> 00:25:43,549

the

534

00:25:49,749 --> 00:25:47,299

driver of that van drove around hitting

535

00:25:53,669 --> 00:25:49,759

the brakes taking bounced him around the

536

00:25:57,399 --> 00:25:53,679

back because he thought it was funny I

537

00:25:59,979 --> 00:25:57,409

guarantee it he thought it was funny and

538

00:26:01,450 --> 00:25:59,989

it was his responsibility and he's

539

00:26:03,399 --> 00:26:01,460

bouncing around the back

540

00:26:06,519 --> 00:26:03,409

to the point where he breaks his neck

541

00:26:07,389 --> 00:26:06,529

and nothing is done about it somebody if

542

00:26:10,509 --> 00:26:07,399

it's me

543

00:26:13,239 --> 00:26:10,519

if it was me doing that if I drove

544

00:26:15,519 --> 00:26:13,249

somebody around in a car drove him

545

00:26:16,930 --> 00:26:15,529

around in the car and they they get in

546

00:26:19,359 --> 00:26:16,940

the car without a broken neck then they

547

00:26:21,509 --> 00:26:19,369

get out of a car my car with a broken

548

00:26:28,119 --> 00:26:21,519

neck and I'm the driver and they die

549

00:26:29,979 --> 00:26:28,129

what it's gonna happen and and they want

550

00:26:31,269 --> 00:26:29,989

a claim you know we didn't have training

551
00:26:32,919 --> 00:26:31,279
we just didn't think there would be

552
00:26:34,810 --> 00:26:32,929
anything going wrong we thought that he

553
00:26:38,289 --> 00:26:34,820
would be okay we just thought that

554
00:26:41,229 --> 00:26:38,299
no that doesn't excuse me from the crime

555
00:26:43,210 --> 00:26:41,239
it just doesn't I am allowed to step up

556
00:26:44,889 --> 00:26:43,220
in front of a judge and say well you

557
00:26:47,529 --> 00:26:44,899
know I just didn't think it was that big

558
00:26:49,359 --> 00:26:47,539
of a deal you know I didn't think they

559
00:26:50,739 --> 00:26:49,369
needed to wear seatbelt I did just

560
00:26:52,239 --> 00:26:50,749
didn't think that driving around

561
00:26:54,340 --> 00:26:52,249
bouncing around in the backseat of the

562
00:26:56,049 --> 00:26:54,350
my car was you know was that big of a

563
00:26:59,289 --> 00:26:56,059

deal but they broke their neck or hey

564

00:27:02,470 --> 00:26:59,299

you know and the judge is gonna go you

565

00:27:04,479 --> 00:27:02,480

know what you're right no charges are

566

00:27:08,799 --> 00:27:04,489

gonna be filed let's just dismiss this

567

00:27:11,859 --> 00:27:08,809

case it doesn't work that way but yet we

568

00:27:12,279 --> 00:27:11,869

are forced into accepting this there you

569

00:27:14,830 --> 00:27:12,289

go

570

00:27:16,599 --> 00:27:14,840

that's a conspiracy if you ever wanted

571

00:27:18,909 --> 00:27:16,609

to know if a conspiracy was going on

572

00:27:21,129 --> 00:27:18,919

right under your nose you have it right

573

00:27:22,419 --> 00:27:21,139

there let's get out of here this is fade

574

00:27:24,099 --> 00:27:22,429

to black I'm heroes Timmy Church our

575

00:27:26,739 --> 00:27:24,109

guest tonight the one and only

576

00:27:28,479 --> 00:27:26,749

Laura Eisenhower it's just gonna help us

577

00:27:33,820 --> 00:27:28,489

get grounded I need it I need to be

578

00:27:36,430 --> 00:27:33,830

grounded right now I need it I need

579

00:27:38,440 --> 00:27:36,440

Laura on the GameChanger Network and

580

00:27:40,769 --> 00:27:38,450

Katie RA the planet this is fade to

581

00:27:43,060 --> 00:27:40,779

black follow me on twitter @ JT radio

582

00:27:45,369 --> 00:27:43,070

email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio

583

00:27:47,760 --> 00:27:45,379

calm I'll be back with lor eisenhower

584

00:28:18,789 --> 00:27:47,770

stay right there

585

00:28:21,830 --> 00:28:18,799

[Music]

586

00:28:25,210 --> 00:28:21,840

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

587

00:28:37,510 --> 00:28:28,160

fade to black will now pause for aided

588

00:28:43,010 --> 00:28:40,430

when you take the beams from Central

589

00:28:45,470 --> 00:28:43,020

America with dashes of Indonesian and

590

00:28:48,590 --> 00:28:45,480

African mixed in and then roasted to the

591

00:28:51,980 --> 00:28:48,600

dark side of fade to black you create

592

00:28:54,650 --> 00:28:51,990

the ultimate brew of Fringe introducing

593

00:28:57,890 --> 00:28:54,660

the fade to black blend from River moon

594

00:29:00,350 --> 00:28:57,900

coffee yes River moons darkest

595

00:29:02,419 --> 00:29:00,360

customized roast was created for the

596

00:29:05,419 --> 00:29:02,429

love of fade to black

597

00:29:08,090 --> 00:29:05,429

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

598

00:29:11,690 --> 00:29:08,100

smoking the beans is in every sip of

599

00:29:14,659 --> 00:29:11,700

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

600

00:29:16,549 --> 00:29:14,669

coffee dog deep with distinct

601
00:29:19,730 --> 00:29:16,559
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

602
00:29:22,130 --> 00:29:19,740
like the bunker leaning further into the

603
00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:22,140
darkness of the roast is fade to black

604
00:29:27,080 --> 00:29:25,440
blend from river moon coffee just click

605
00:29:30,409 --> 00:29:27,090
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

606
00:29:35,289 --> 00:29:30,419
and use the promo code F to B blend for

607
00:29:38,510 --> 00:29:35,299
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

608
00:29:41,360 --> 00:29:38,520
hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

609
00:29:43,039 --> 00:29:41,370
years food was different food provided

610
00:29:45,260 --> 00:29:43,049
health and nutrition and using

611
00:29:47,960 --> 00:29:45,270
supplements was minimal unfortunately

612
00:29:49,850 --> 00:29:47,970
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

613
00:29:52,580 --> 00:29:49,860

and pesticides that can be quite lethal

614

00:29:53,570 --> 00:29:52,590

in the name of our food supply and of

615

00:29:55,610 --> 00:29:53,580

course the ever-loving dollar

616

00:29:57,200 --> 00:29:55,620

supplementing our diets can be very

617

00:29:59,210 --> 00:29:57,210

important to stay healthy

618

00:30:01,909 --> 00:29:59,220

cleansing from daily intruders to the

619

00:30:02,659 --> 00:30:01,919

body might be critical live strong and

620

00:30:05,419 --> 00:30:02,669

take charge

621

00:30:07,490 --> 00:30:05,429

log on to get the t.com our herbal tea

622

00:30:09,560 --> 00:30:07,500

is a great way to cleanse from intruders

623

00:30:12,169 --> 00:30:09,570

our supplements is a great way to

624

00:30:14,780 --> 00:30:12,179

maintain and improve your health when

625

00:30:18,860 --> 00:30:14,790

your health is not up to par go to get

626
00:30:21,140 --> 00:30:18,870
the t.com no GMOs no fillers and organic

627
00:30:23,900 --> 00:30:21,150
and very helpful in keeping you at the

628
00:30:26,960 --> 00:30:23,910
top of your game life is too short to

629
00:30:29,240 --> 00:30:26,970
feel you know what I mean stay in the

630
00:30:29,760 --> 00:30:29,250
game at the top of your game with get

631
00:30:42,480 --> 00:30:29,770
the

632
00:30:47,850 --> 00:30:42,490
geneticists agreed fade to black

633
00:30:48,960 --> 00:30:47,860
is not your father's radio show on the

634
00:30:56,700 --> 00:30:48,970
GameChanger

635
00:30:58,830 --> 00:30:56,710
Radio Network and kgr a the planet kera

636
00:31:00,180 --> 00:30:58,840
this summer tickets and hotel

637
00:31:02,370 --> 00:31:00,190
accommodations to the biggest

638
00:31:04,560 --> 00:31:02,380

conferences autographed books and DVDs

639

00:31:06,600 --> 00:31:04,570

chances to win all-inclusive conference

640

00:31:09,960 --> 00:31:06,610

cruises and private dinners with your

641

00:31:12,090 --> 00:31:09,970

favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

642

00:31:14,190 --> 00:31:12,100

to have a que GRA radio.com

643

00:31:16,650 --> 00:31:14,200

for your chance to win big this summer

644

00:31:24,160 --> 00:31:16,660

your contact for the best alternative

645

00:31:28,520 --> 00:31:26,930

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

646

00:31:34,430 --> 00:31:28,530

you're listening to Jimmy Church

647

00:31:37,160 --> 00:31:34,440

radio.com combats and we listen in the

648

00:31:51,419 --> 00:31:37,170

steamy church radio

649

00:31:56,590 --> 00:31:54,850

all right welcome back baby block Osumi

650

00:32:00,310 --> 00:31:56,600

Church I'm the game changer Network and

651
00:32:02,740 --> 00:32:00,320
K GRA the planets follow us on twitter

652
00:32:04,650 --> 00:32:02,750
IG a church radio hashtag F 2 B is the

653
00:32:07,210 --> 00:32:04,660
sandbox come and hang out with us

654
00:32:11,169 --> 00:32:07,220
we've got chat rooms all that stuff it's

655
00:32:14,860 --> 00:32:11,179
all in real time also earlier today I

656
00:32:17,560 --> 00:32:14,870
posted up on Facebook I want to thank

657
00:32:18,039 --> 00:32:17,570
our audience right now all of the paid

658
00:32:20,080 --> 00:32:18,049
Ranaut's

659
00:32:23,500 --> 00:32:20,090
everybody that's listening live and and

660
00:32:26,620 --> 00:32:23,510
so forth that and these numbers just

661
00:32:29,830 --> 00:32:26,630
kind of snuck up on us and I'll admit I

662
00:32:32,649 --> 00:32:29,840
I didn't know it got a couple it

663
00:32:36,430 --> 00:32:32,659

happened twice and to let us know that

664

00:32:38,409 --> 00:32:36,440

we had crossed you know 40,000

665

00:32:40,120 --> 00:32:38,419

subscribers on YouTube and that you know

666

00:32:43,659 --> 00:32:40,130

it kind of took me by surprise and they

667

00:32:46,450 --> 00:32:43,669

posted a sent me a little clip and a

668

00:32:48,760 --> 00:32:46,460

picture and I said looked at the numbers

669

00:32:50,620 --> 00:32:48,770

and then with that fun they followed up

670

00:32:52,690 --> 00:32:50,630

with that with a Spreaker and I hadn't I

671

00:32:55,510 --> 00:32:52,700

had not bet I had not checked the

672

00:32:57,159 --> 00:32:55,520

numbers in and probably it's been a long

673

00:32:59,980 --> 00:32:57,169

time I you know I just don't know I

674

00:33:04,060 --> 00:32:59,990

don't go to Spreaker you know I don't I

675

00:33:06,940 --> 00:33:04,070

have a console here virtually that I use

676
00:33:12,070 --> 00:33:06,950
but I don't see numbers and suddenly I

677
00:33:17,279 --> 00:33:12,080
looked 10 million listens on this show

678
00:33:20,409 --> 00:33:17,289
10 million 70,000 total subscribers just

679
00:33:22,299 --> 00:33:20,419
in that database I have no idea what's

680
00:33:24,850 --> 00:33:22,309
going on on everything else I don't

681
00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:24,860
aggravate and go and add up numbers but

682
00:33:32,080 --> 00:33:29,360
that that's a huge number 10 million 10

683
00:33:34,419 --> 00:33:32,090
million man so I want to thank all of

684
00:33:36,880 --> 00:33:34,429
you for that and one of the reasons for

685
00:33:39,340 --> 00:33:36,890
that success one of them one of the

686
00:33:41,980 --> 00:33:39,350
pieces to the puzzle is lore Eisenhower

687
00:33:45,130 --> 00:33:41,990
she's an intuitive astrologist she's a

688
00:33:47,140 --> 00:33:45,140

global Alchemist a cosmic mythologist

689

00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:47,150

she is the great-granddaughter of course

690

00:33:51,250 --> 00:33:49,039

of Dwight David Eisenhower

691

00:33:53,640 --> 00:33:51,260

she's a profound she's on a profound

692

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:53,650

mission to reveal our true origins

693

00:34:00,010 --> 00:33:56,720

connected with Magdalene and a Gaia

694

00:34:02,140 --> 00:34:00,020

Sofia and all of those energies of love

695

00:34:04,640 --> 00:34:02,150

and wisdom and works to liberate us from

696

00:34:06,680 --> 00:34:04,650

the military-industrial complex

697

00:34:09,530 --> 00:34:06,690

the are conic systems and the fault

698

00:34:12,470 --> 00:34:09,540

power structures now this night tonight

699

00:34:14,330 --> 00:34:12,480

on the day after 9/11 we're gonna talk

700

00:34:17,149 --> 00:34:14,340

about how to stay grounded how to get

701
00:34:19,520 --> 00:34:17,159
grounded how to awaken how to recognize

702
00:34:21,619 --> 00:34:19,530
what may be going on all around us right

703
00:34:23,720 --> 00:34:21,629
now how to stay focused on what is

704
00:34:25,700 --> 00:34:23,730
important especially with all of the

705
00:34:29,180 --> 00:34:25,710
negative energy that is surrounding our

706
00:34:32,210 --> 00:34:29,190
community our world the the weather

707
00:34:35,600 --> 00:34:32,220
conditions the earthquakes the the

708
00:34:40,340 --> 00:34:35,610
insanity that is going on right now and

709
00:34:42,830 --> 00:34:40,350
all of it seems to be post Eclipse so I

710
00:34:45,320 --> 00:34:42,840
called up Laura das and Laura I need to

711
00:34:47,180 --> 00:34:45,330
get grounded and Laura's answer was sure

712
00:34:47,570 --> 00:34:47,190
Jimmy let's go let's go whenever you're

713
00:34:49,580 --> 00:34:47,580

ready

714

00:34:51,320 --> 00:34:49,590

so that's it I'm gonna walk it back to

715

00:34:54,200 --> 00:34:51,330

fade to black the one and only our good

716

00:34:56,960 --> 00:34:54,210

friend Laura Eisenhower Laura good

717

00:34:59,060 --> 00:34:56,970

evening how are you I'm good how are you

718

00:35:00,730 --> 00:34:59,070

doing Jimmy did I do a good impression

719

00:35:05,900 --> 00:35:00,740

of you

720

00:35:09,550 --> 00:35:05,910

that was pretty good one you know and

721

00:35:12,530 --> 00:35:09,560

and it was it was really strange because

722

00:35:16,000 --> 00:35:12,540

breda and i were sitting around and

723

00:35:18,050 --> 00:35:16,010

we're just looking at this this this

724

00:35:20,210 --> 00:35:18,060

environment that we're in right now

725

00:35:21,980 --> 00:35:20,220

especially you know we came off of the

726

00:35:25,160 --> 00:35:21,990

eclipse in such a great mood and just

727

00:35:28,310 --> 00:35:25,170

you know man you know everybody

728

00:35:30,410 --> 00:35:28,320

meditating and and the vibe that we were

729

00:35:33,650 --> 00:35:30,420

on we came came away from that feeling

730

00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:33,660

great and drove straight into a world of

731

00:35:39,320 --> 00:35:36,480

madness and it just seems like you know

732

00:35:41,530 --> 00:35:39,330

everything has come unthreaded since the

733

00:35:44,810 --> 00:35:41,540

Eclipse so I'm gonna ask you directly

734

00:35:48,050 --> 00:35:44,820

right now as we get started here what

735

00:35:49,730 --> 00:35:48,060

what is going on is there some cosmic

736

00:35:52,910 --> 00:35:49,740

energies that are pulling us in this

737

00:35:56,180 --> 00:35:52,920

direction you know what is what's going

738

00:35:58,220 --> 00:35:56,190

on more well I think it's a mixture of

739

00:35:59,810 --> 00:35:58,230

all sorts of things we're sort of at an

740

00:36:02,810 --> 00:35:59,820

intersection of all these different

741

00:36:05,180 --> 00:36:02,820

energies and choices of I don't know

742

00:36:07,400 --> 00:36:05,190

maybe even timelines I don't know how

743

00:36:09,800 --> 00:36:07,410

else to put it you know when you think

744

00:36:12,050 --> 00:36:09,810

about it it's like okay all these

745

00:36:14,120 --> 00:36:12,060

elemental energies are taking place

746

00:36:16,099 --> 00:36:14,130

earthquakes hurricanes fires and they're

747

00:36:18,289 --> 00:36:16,109

really you know widespread all over the

748

00:36:20,449 --> 00:36:18,299

world and this eclipse

749

00:36:21,529 --> 00:36:20,459

very powerful I think it gave us you

750

00:36:23,620 --> 00:36:21,539

know at least those that were at the

751

00:36:27,919 --> 00:36:23,630

gathering you know an opportunity to

752

00:36:29,929 --> 00:36:27,929

refine our community and update each

753

00:36:31,429 --> 00:36:29,939

other with our information and it was

754

00:36:33,559 --> 00:36:31,439

very powerful for us but then all of a

755

00:36:37,219 --> 00:36:33,569

sudden I mean maybe it's triggering this

756

00:36:38,989 --> 00:36:37,229

huge need to cleanse on a certain level

757

00:36:40,309 --> 00:36:38,999

but at the same time we know there's

758

00:36:42,349 --> 00:36:40,319

geoengineering we know there's

759

00:36:45,499 --> 00:36:42,359

manipulation of weather so the way I

760

00:36:48,259 --> 00:36:45,509

like to look at it is I accept all those

761

00:36:49,910 --> 00:36:48,269

different things and so my latest

762

00:36:51,380 --> 00:36:49,920

thought is that some is from nature and

763

00:36:52,400 --> 00:36:51,390

some is from like the artificial

764

00:36:55,189 --> 00:36:52,410

intelligence and weather modification

765

00:36:57,169 --> 00:36:55,199

and it's almost like they're duking it

766

00:36:59,239 --> 00:36:57,179

out and we are the ones tasked with

767

00:37:00,859 --> 00:36:59,249

deciding which one is going to win for

768

00:37:02,959 --> 00:37:00,869

our timeline and it will be different

769

00:37:04,579 --> 00:37:02,969

for everyone but we got to remember that

770

00:37:06,799 --> 00:37:04,589

once you buy into something you begin to

771

00:37:09,410 --> 00:37:06,809

enable it and create it so we can't

772

00:37:11,390 --> 00:37:09,420

allow these assaults and attacks to make

773

00:37:13,069 --> 00:37:11,400

us feel that we're in the Mercia but we

774

00:37:15,319 --> 00:37:13,079

got to harness the elements within

775

00:37:16,939 --> 00:37:15,329

ourselves to align with nature so that

776

00:37:20,719 --> 00:37:16,949

nature is the greater force here because

777

00:37:23,599 --> 00:37:20,729

you know where we're not in our powers

778

00:37:25,939 --> 00:37:23,609

where these dark technologies end up

779

00:37:27,289 --> 00:37:25,949

ruling but if power there's nothing that

780

00:37:29,779 --> 00:37:27,299

can touch us and that's called an

781

00:37:31,579 --> 00:37:29,789

override frequency and we have access to

782

00:37:33,650 --> 00:37:31,589

that timeline right now so it's really

783

00:37:35,870 --> 00:37:33,660

up to us how we're gonna handle this so

784

00:37:37,759 --> 00:37:35,880

I see them both I see both sides of the

785

00:37:40,669 --> 00:37:37,769

coin here's the geoengineering aspect

786

00:37:42,739 --> 00:37:40,679

but then here's also our chance to say

787

00:37:45,519 --> 00:37:42,749

okay we're sort of in a line of fire

788

00:37:48,019 --> 00:37:45,529

here no pun intended or quake or

789

00:37:49,549 --> 00:37:48,029

whatever I mean we're all being impacted

790

00:37:50,839 --> 00:37:49,559

or we're sitting there and empathy of

791

00:37:52,999 --> 00:37:50,849

those that are really going through it

792

00:37:55,099 --> 00:37:53,009

and the question is what are we going to

793

00:37:56,900 --> 00:37:55,109

do with it and and and can this help us

794

00:38:00,049 --> 00:37:56,910

to understand our deeper connection with

795

00:38:01,910 --> 00:38:00,059

nature or make us feel victims to an

796

00:38:03,499 --> 00:38:01,920

outer programming or make us even

797

00:38:05,929 --> 00:38:03,509

unconscious so much that we're actually

798

00:38:07,069 --> 00:38:05,939

enabling the very agendas that we don't

799

00:38:09,380 --> 00:38:07,079

want because the artificial

800

00:38:10,759 --> 00:38:09,390

intelligences excuse the artificial

801
00:38:12,679 --> 00:38:10,769
intelligence is going to connect us to

802
00:38:15,289 --> 00:38:12,689
feeling like this is the apocalypse or

803
00:38:16,789 --> 00:38:15,299
the world's ending when if we look at it

804
00:38:19,269 --> 00:38:16,799
from another perspective this is our

805
00:38:21,739 --> 00:38:19,279
chance to truly step up to the plate and

806
00:38:24,679 --> 00:38:21,749
harness these energies understand our

807
00:38:26,269 --> 00:38:24,689
elements within and how our DNA connects

808
00:38:28,459 --> 00:38:26,279
with the earth grid and really begin to

809
00:38:30,829 --> 00:38:28,469
make the important life changes we need

810
00:38:32,100 --> 00:38:30,839
to make to raise our frequency and step

811
00:38:34,440 --> 00:38:32,110
into

812
00:38:38,100 --> 00:38:34,450
a powerful expression of integrity and

813
00:38:42,540 --> 00:38:38,110

and that's really key sometimes I think

814

00:38:44,460 --> 00:38:42,550

we just are sort of watching and for

815

00:38:46,320 --> 00:38:44,470

being all this and it's madness and we

816

00:38:48,420 --> 00:38:46,330

forget how much we can influence these

817

00:38:49,410 --> 00:38:48,430

outcomes not from a new-agey like oh did

818

00:38:52,020 --> 00:38:49,420

have positive thought

819

00:38:53,640 --> 00:38:52,030

but hold an intention and and work with

820

00:38:55,440 --> 00:38:53,650

it and face the shadow in the darkness

821

00:38:56,790 --> 00:38:55,450

because it's gonna trigger that and be

822

00:39:01,770 --> 00:38:56,800

okay with the whole shebang

823

00:39:04,350 --> 00:39:01,780

his guy at talking to us right now yeah

824

00:39:06,450 --> 00:39:04,360

absolutely and and I mean he really

825

00:39:09,060 --> 00:39:06,460

always has been and she's ever-present

826

00:39:10,560 --> 00:39:09,070

and we all are sort of daya bhabhi's you

827

00:39:12,930 --> 00:39:10,570

know when we connect with our inner soul

828

00:39:15,510 --> 00:39:12,940

and our intuition we're really a part of

829

00:39:17,760 --> 00:39:15,520

that goddess energy and power and it's

830

00:39:20,490 --> 00:39:17,770

within men and women and so you know

831

00:39:23,250 --> 00:39:20,500

it's our opportunity to you know answer

832

00:39:26,070 --> 00:39:23,260

to her and align with her because we're

833

00:39:27,690 --> 00:39:26,080

a team we're co-creating this positive

834

00:39:30,300 --> 00:39:27,700

timeline together but if we're not

835

00:39:31,920 --> 00:39:30,310

conduits of this if we're picking up on

836

00:39:33,840 --> 00:39:31,930

the AI signals the artificial

837

00:39:35,730 --> 00:39:33,850

intelligence or we buy into the

838

00:39:38,460 --> 00:39:35,740

propaganda or the memes that causes fear

839

00:39:41,690 --> 00:39:38,470

and anxiety then we're in a sense an

840

00:39:45,000 --> 00:39:41,700

energy block for her ability to take us

841

00:39:47,910 --> 00:39:45,010

down down that road we all want to go to

842

00:39:50,340 --> 00:39:47,920

get out of this mess so yeah I feel like

843

00:39:53,760 --> 00:39:50,350

she's absolutely speaking to us she's

844

00:39:55,980 --> 00:39:53,770

got her own natural forces that conjure

845

00:39:58,020 --> 00:39:55,990

up whatever it takes to create balance

846

00:39:59,700 --> 00:39:58,030

but then they exacerbate these energies

847

00:40:01,530 --> 00:39:59,710

with these technologies and then they

848

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:01,540

steer them and control them and it's no

849

00:40:05,070 --> 00:40:03,520

different than how people are programmed

850

00:40:07,140 --> 00:40:05,080

and controls in the matrix when it comes

851
00:40:08,850 --> 00:40:07,150
to media or television and it's not that

852
00:40:11,430 --> 00:40:08,860
nature's falling for it it's just that

853
00:40:15,300 --> 00:40:11,440
humanity isn't standing enough in their

854
00:40:17,370 --> 00:40:15,310
power as sovereign beings able to see

855
00:40:19,050 --> 00:40:17,380
through the programming so she's just

856
00:40:20,310 --> 00:40:19,060
saying okay is this the choice you're

857
00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:20,320
making this is the timeline that you're

858
00:40:25,020 --> 00:40:23,440
on men but it doesn't mean that the

859
00:40:27,030 --> 00:40:25,030
larger multi-dimensional nature of who

860
00:40:28,710 --> 00:40:27,040
she is is being destroyed it's just we

861
00:40:30,300 --> 00:40:28,720
don't have the eyes to see it we're

862
00:40:33,660 --> 00:40:30,310
stuck in that trap that they want us to

863
00:40:35,760 --> 00:40:33,670

be in so she's not something that needs

864

00:40:38,940 --> 00:40:35,770

to be saved but for us to experience her

865

00:40:40,770 --> 00:40:38,950

on the highest of levels we need to

866

00:40:43,560 --> 00:40:40,780

align with that this particular density

867

00:40:45,180 --> 00:40:43,570

is really about helping us to see where

868

00:40:45,870 --> 00:40:45,190

we're kind of going wrong or where we're

869

00:40:47,960 --> 00:40:45,880

not

870

00:40:51,600 --> 00:40:47,970

fully empowered and participating with

871

00:40:53,730 --> 00:40:51,610

what is being what this planet was

872

00:40:55,410 --> 00:40:53,740

seeded with and and that splits off in

873

00:40:57,180 --> 00:40:55,420

the bifurcation and she like a phantom

874

00:40:58,320 --> 00:40:57,190

earthen into something that is sort of

875

00:41:00,420 --> 00:40:58,330

on a life-support system where

876

00:41:03,570 --> 00:41:00,430

everything's an imitation of nature and

877

00:41:05,730 --> 00:41:03,580

creation and souls begin to exit the

878

00:41:08,100 --> 00:41:05,740

body and we become sort of this EBE or

879

00:41:10,170 --> 00:41:08,110

or mean we start to digress and that's

880

00:41:13,770 --> 00:41:10,180

where these a lot of the digression that

881

00:41:16,290 --> 00:41:13,780

we see that we consider ET there's some

882

00:41:18,360 --> 00:41:16,300

species that are directly related to the

883

00:41:20,490 --> 00:41:18,370

digression that happens when you choose

884

00:41:22,380 --> 00:41:20,500

these artificial timelines and so you

885

00:41:25,380 --> 00:41:22,390

know it's sort of like what's at stake

886

00:41:26,850 --> 00:41:25,390

is you know our choices right now and so

887

00:41:28,830 --> 00:41:26,860

we got a band together and empower each

888

00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:28,840

other and remind each other because you

889

00:41:32,760 --> 00:41:30,400

know we hold the elements within that's

890

00:41:34,680 --> 00:41:32,770

why it's like we talk about our zodiac

891

00:41:36,540 --> 00:41:34,690

signs they all have an element connected

892

00:41:37,920 --> 00:41:36,550

to it now we're in a phase where the

893

00:41:39,300 --> 00:41:37,930

thirteenth sign is coming in which is

894

00:41:43,770 --> 00:41:39,310

connected to the ether which is our

895

00:41:47,310 --> 00:41:43,780

opportunity to move beyond this

896

00:41:48,540 --> 00:41:47,320

dimension and and and move into higher

897

00:41:50,340 --> 00:41:48,550

earth energies into our

898

00:41:53,130 --> 00:41:50,350

multi-dimensional embodiments where we

899

00:41:55,980 --> 00:41:53,140

have more creative freedom and I

900

00:41:59,490 --> 00:41:55,990

wouldn't say control but but more of a

901
00:42:01,920 --> 00:41:59,500
relationship and in a relationship you

902
00:42:04,800 --> 00:42:01,930
you you you you listen and you speak

903
00:42:07,440 --> 00:42:04,810
it's not just having control so she's

904
00:42:09,240 --> 00:42:07,450
asking us to you know joint join with

905
00:42:12,690 --> 00:42:09,250
her because we're in relationship to her

906
00:42:14,520 --> 00:42:12,700
and you know and we also hold the

907
00:42:17,100 --> 00:42:14,530
multi-dimensional energies of the cosmos

908
00:42:18,570 --> 00:42:17,110
that we can draw creative energy from at

909
00:42:21,660 --> 00:42:18,580
all times and anchor it and ground it

910
00:42:24,060 --> 00:42:21,670
and I and I think humans don't recognize

911
00:42:26,670 --> 00:42:24,070
that power in them and so it allows

912
00:42:28,560 --> 00:42:26,680
these start with technologies to hold

913
00:42:30,480 --> 00:42:28,570

dominion you know it's sort of like

914

00:42:32,430 --> 00:42:30,490

being with a control-freak partner or

915

00:42:33,660 --> 00:42:32,440

you know sitting in front of TV all day

916

00:42:34,980 --> 00:42:33,670

it's like well where's your creative

917

00:42:39,800 --> 00:42:34,990

energy where's your vision where's your

918

00:42:42,300 --> 00:42:39,810

where's your uh where's your um

919

00:42:44,250 --> 00:42:42,310

uniqueness you know and the thing is to

920

00:42:46,800 --> 00:42:44,260

me authenticity is the prerequisite to

921

00:42:49,020 --> 00:42:46,810

unity consciousness let's switch off the

922

00:42:50,580 --> 00:42:49,030

program and recognize that you can't

923

00:42:52,410 --> 00:42:50,590

destroy what's organic but it certainly

924

00:42:55,350 --> 00:42:52,420

can be covered up and imitated and it

925

00:42:58,110 --> 00:42:55,360

can lead you astray just like right I'm

926
00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:58,120
crowd or anything like that so you know

927
00:43:03,240 --> 00:42:59,200
yeah I did

928
00:43:06,450 --> 00:43:03,250
and for those that that aren't awakened

929
00:43:09,420 --> 00:43:06,460
a vast majority of our audience is but

930
00:43:10,680 --> 00:43:09,430
then you know through the future when

931
00:43:13,049 --> 00:43:10,690
somebody's gonna listen to this show

932
00:43:14,549 --> 00:43:13,059
that may not have a clue what we are

933
00:43:18,030 --> 00:43:14,559
talking about right now

934
00:43:19,799 --> 00:43:18,040
and the fact that they may be walking

935
00:43:21,030 --> 00:43:19,809
down the street and get slapped upside

936
00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:21,040
the head

937
00:43:27,900 --> 00:43:26,079
by Gaia and and that this is this is

938
00:43:30,420 --> 00:43:27,910

part of their reality and they need to

939

00:43:33,440 --> 00:43:30,430

recognize how would you talk to somebody

940

00:43:35,970 --> 00:43:33,450

like that just to make them aware of

941

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:35,980

what is actually going on how would you

942

00:43:40,680 --> 00:43:38,319

address the uninitiated the unawakened

943

00:43:43,470 --> 00:43:40,690

to let them know that this is going on

944

00:43:45,299 --> 00:43:43,480

oh my goodness well there's a lot of

945

00:43:46,829 --> 00:43:45,309

diversity in the unconscious realms just

946

00:43:49,380 --> 00:43:46,839

as much as there's a lot of diversity in

947

00:43:50,940 --> 00:43:49,390

the conscious realms and you know and

948

00:43:52,740 --> 00:43:50,950

that's part of understanding the greater

949

00:43:54,000 --> 00:43:52,750

oneness of it all you know and we all

950

00:43:56,010 --> 00:43:54,010

have unconscious energy we have

951
00:43:59,789 --> 00:43:56,020
conscious energy so it's going to be a

952
00:44:02,549 --> 00:43:59,799
wide spectrum of you know how everybody

953
00:44:04,799 --> 00:44:02,559
is vibrating there's going to be people

954
00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:04,809
that are almost 80% unconscious and

955
00:44:10,829 --> 00:44:07,599
maybe 20% of switched-on some will be 60

956
00:44:13,950 --> 00:44:10,839
40 some 50/50 some 20 80 oh my god my

957
00:44:16,380 --> 00:44:13,960
math okay I can do it and very simple

958
00:44:17,490 --> 00:44:16,390
math of course but you know it's

959
00:44:19,380 --> 00:44:17,500
everybody's different so you kind of

960
00:44:21,329 --> 00:44:19,390
have to be a chameleon and really feel

961
00:44:23,280 --> 00:44:21,339
into that person's energy field and ask

962
00:44:25,349 --> 00:44:23,290
yourself you know what can they handle

963
00:44:27,000 --> 00:44:25,359

and what maybe can they not handle and

964

00:44:28,680 --> 00:44:27,010

you got to give them a little dose of

965

00:44:30,000 --> 00:44:28,690

what they can't handle though so that

966

00:44:32,819 --> 00:44:30,010

they can push the envelope a little bit

967

00:44:34,799 --> 00:44:32,829

and open up so it's it's meeting them

968

00:44:37,829 --> 00:44:34,809

where they're at but throwing in that

969

00:44:39,539 --> 00:44:37,839

extra bit that allows them to maybe see

970

00:44:40,890 --> 00:44:39,549

things from another perspective so what

971

00:44:43,289 --> 00:44:40,900

I like to do is just sort of get a sense

972

00:44:45,089 --> 00:44:43,299

of where they're at in life and if

973

00:44:46,799 --> 00:44:45,099

they're having relationship troubles but

974

00:44:48,059 --> 00:44:46,809

then I might talk about sacred Union and

975

00:44:50,609 --> 00:44:48,069

how that relates to the earth and how

976
00:44:51,780 --> 00:44:50,619
that power can help shift things on the

977
00:44:53,309 --> 00:44:51,790
planet if they're having a career

978
00:44:55,319 --> 00:44:53,319
problem then okay let's talk about the

979
00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:55,329
matrix and the programming's and giving

980
00:44:58,530 --> 00:44:57,280
your power away and this and that

981
00:44:59,760 --> 00:44:58,540
because if they're already having an

982
00:45:01,559 --> 00:44:59,770
issue with it they want to hear

983
00:45:03,450 --> 00:45:01,569
something that helps them to not feel

984
00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:03,460
like they're failing or helps them to

985
00:45:07,980 --> 00:45:05,680
feel like there's some hope or something

986
00:45:09,390 --> 00:45:07,990
on the other side so but if you talk to

987
00:45:10,289 --> 00:45:09,400
somebody who's thriving in their career

988
00:45:13,049 --> 00:45:10,299

doesn't want to hear it

989

00:45:14,279 --> 00:45:13,059

you're not gonna be able to enter their

990

00:45:15,809 --> 00:45:14,289

you're not gonna be able to penetrate

991

00:45:17,549 --> 00:45:15,819

them with anything without them feeling

992

00:45:20,880 --> 00:45:17,559

let's just shut up I like what I'm doing

993

00:45:22,199 --> 00:45:20,890

making all this money so I I wouldn't

994

00:45:24,479 --> 00:45:22,209

call it the weak point but I try and

995

00:45:26,249 --> 00:45:24,489

find that place in them where they're

996

00:45:28,140 --> 00:45:26,259

struggling this is what I sort of assist

997

00:45:32,159 --> 00:45:28,150

clients with because that's the place

998

00:45:34,229 --> 00:45:32,169

that can start to be opened up and it

999

00:45:35,669 --> 00:45:34,239

can help them you know be inspired

1000

00:45:37,919 --> 00:45:35,679

because they're in a very uncomfortable

1001

00:45:39,479 --> 00:45:37,929

place in that sector of their life and

1002

00:45:42,209 --> 00:45:39,489

then it can start to bleed into these

1003

00:45:43,529 --> 00:45:42,219

other areas because their third eye

1004

00:45:45,599 --> 00:45:43,539

begins to open up and they start to

1005

00:45:46,799 --> 00:45:45,609

notice synchronicities that remind them

1006

00:45:48,209 --> 00:45:46,809

of what you shared with them and they

1007

00:45:50,370 --> 00:45:48,219

were feeling vulnerable or a little bit

1008

00:45:51,929 --> 00:45:50,380

beaten down in whatever sector of their

1009

00:45:55,349 --> 00:45:51,939

life they're they're having trouble with

1010

00:45:56,609 --> 00:45:55,359

the most so you know it's kind of like

1011

00:45:58,409 --> 00:45:56,619

massage you don't want to go right into

1012

00:46:01,589 --> 00:45:58,419

deep tissue you've got to kind of warm

1013

00:46:04,499 --> 00:46:01,599

it up a little bit and and try and

1014

00:46:07,199 --> 00:46:04,509

really come from a vibration of love and

1015

00:46:09,209 --> 00:46:07,209

understanding some people get really

1016

00:46:12,089 --> 00:46:09,219

intense with information and it can

1017

00:46:13,439 --> 00:46:12,099

really I don't know kind of throw people

1018

00:46:14,789 --> 00:46:13,449

but I was always thinking would it be

1019

00:46:16,649 --> 00:46:14,799

great if we call we're a light worker

1020

00:46:18,870 --> 00:46:16,659

t-shirt right so when people are like

1021

00:46:20,599 --> 00:46:18,880

okay we can't really connect with

1022

00:46:25,620 --> 00:46:20,609

anybody what about guys again okay I

1023

00:46:27,120 --> 00:46:25,630

know right something that we can you

1024

00:46:29,939 --> 00:46:27,130

know like a talk has a badge but we're

1025

00:46:31,919 --> 00:46:29,949

like the antithesis of control and the

1026
00:46:33,419 --> 00:46:31,929
systems we're more like empowerment

1027
00:46:35,509 --> 00:46:33,429
unity consciousness we're here to hold

1028
00:46:39,209 --> 00:46:35,519
your hand we're here to help you

1029
00:46:41,729 --> 00:46:39,219
integrate the truth without it without

1030
00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:41,739
it losing something really positive

1031
00:46:45,929 --> 00:46:43,359
because we don't want to just share

1032
00:46:47,519 --> 00:46:45,939
things that freak people out there the

1033
00:46:50,279 --> 00:46:47,529
positive message about liberation and

1034
00:46:56,159 --> 00:46:50,289
where this could take us it's going to

1035
00:46:59,699 --> 00:46:56,169
help not lose them I guess I know I know

1036
00:47:02,579 --> 00:46:59,709
you know what's really funny is even in

1037
00:47:05,059 --> 00:47:02,589
our community the awaken the enlightened

1038
00:47:08,370 --> 00:47:05,069

community you could be at the most

1039

00:47:11,099 --> 00:47:08,380

harmonious conference in the country

1040

00:47:12,959 --> 00:47:11,109

right with nothing but tie-dye shirts

1041

00:47:15,749 --> 00:47:12,969

and enlightenment you know by the

1042

00:47:18,359 --> 00:47:15,759

thousands walking around and I can still

1043

00:47:19,640 --> 00:47:18,369

find the trigger words to get an

1044

00:47:25,940 --> 00:47:19,650

argument going

1045

00:47:30,109 --> 00:47:25,950

it's amazing how how those trigger words

1046

00:47:33,230 --> 00:47:30,119

you know just it doesn't matter that the

1047

00:47:35,589 --> 00:47:33,240

media has a way now of knowing what

1048

00:47:39,140 --> 00:47:35,599

those trigger words are and they can

1049

00:47:42,230 --> 00:47:39,150

ignite the country at the drop of a hat

1050

00:47:45,800 --> 00:47:42,240

and everybody is victim to it I don't

1051
00:47:48,410 --> 00:47:45,810
care a guy like me a person like you who

1052
00:47:51,800 --> 00:47:48,420
who knows that this is going on can even

1053
00:47:54,140 --> 00:47:51,810
get triggered and it's it's an amazing

1054
00:47:56,990 --> 00:47:54,150
thing to see what's going on and there

1055
00:48:00,020 --> 00:47:57,000
are so many people today Laura that are

1056
00:48:02,569 --> 00:48:00,030
walking around pissed off they're

1057
00:48:05,599 --> 00:48:02,579
walking around physically ill they're

1058
00:48:07,640 --> 00:48:05,609
mentally you know emotionally just off

1059
00:48:10,670 --> 00:48:07,650
of the rails because they've been

1060
00:48:14,359 --> 00:48:10,680
listening to trigger words all day long

1061
00:48:17,540 --> 00:48:14,369
in their car Talk Radio News CNN Fox

1062
00:48:20,750 --> 00:48:17,550
their you know smartphones and it's

1063
00:48:23,390 --> 00:48:20,760

coming at them and they wonder why this

1064

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:23,400

is happening to them and it's such an

1065

00:48:27,980 --> 00:48:25,920

effective tool just like you just said

1066

00:48:31,790 --> 00:48:27,990

you know you're listening to all of this

1067

00:48:38,319 --> 00:48:31,800

stuff and and you are emotionally just

1068

00:48:41,839 --> 00:48:38,329

getting raked over the coals totally yep

1069

00:48:43,550 --> 00:48:41,849

it's there seem like there's any

1070

00:48:46,190 --> 00:48:43,560

downtime you know we have our moments of

1071

00:48:47,839 --> 00:48:46,200

coming together feeling awesome energy

1072

00:48:49,010 --> 00:48:47,849

and it's just oh my god but there's a

1073

00:48:50,510 --> 00:48:49,020

whole planet that needs to go through

1074

00:48:52,339 --> 00:48:50,520

these initiations and we're only a small

1075

00:48:54,440 --> 00:48:52,349

group you know but we're initiating a

1076

00:48:56,180 --> 00:48:54,450

lot when we come together and it's

1077

00:48:59,150 --> 00:48:56,190

confusing you know seeing all these

1078

00:49:00,559 --> 00:48:59,160

different disasters who's who but I

1079

00:49:02,690 --> 00:49:00,569

think there's always an element of some

1080

00:49:04,420 --> 00:49:02,700

sort of geoengineering within already

1081

00:49:06,890 --> 00:49:04,430

natural cycles just like the Stargate

1082

00:49:09,170 --> 00:49:06,900

you know they use technologies on top of

1083

00:49:11,599 --> 00:49:09,180

the stargates to initiate more control

1084

00:49:13,640 --> 00:49:11,609

about who comes and goes who interacts

1085

00:49:15,260 --> 00:49:13,650

with the earth and wiping memories and

1086

00:49:17,450 --> 00:49:15,270

people that have positive contact and

1087

00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:17,460

then throwing in a my lab experience and

1088

00:49:23,690 --> 00:49:20,400

so the more we recognize that sort of

1089

00:49:26,900 --> 00:49:23,700

thing the less they're able to sort of

1090

00:49:28,760 --> 00:49:26,910

get to us but it's a lot to recognize

1091

00:49:30,260 --> 00:49:28,770

when you're dealing with something being

1092

00:49:31,970 --> 00:49:30,270

wiped I mean these technologies are so

1093

00:49:34,010 --> 00:49:31,980

advanced and that's why the more we

1094

00:49:37,490 --> 00:49:34,020

cultivate our higher self the more

1095

00:49:39,560 --> 00:49:37,500

that's going to hold what we need to

1096

00:49:41,480 --> 00:49:39,570

later on downloads so that we can

1097

00:49:43,700 --> 00:49:41,490

begin to awaken to the truth and

1098

00:49:46,370 --> 00:49:43,710

recognize oh ok did they do that to me

1099

00:49:48,140 --> 00:49:46,380

does that really happen it's funny how

1100

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:48,150

we all joke at these events like maybe

1101

00:49:53,000 --> 00:49:49,440

this is all PSYOP sir

1102

00:49:55,760 --> 00:49:53,010

maybe I'm a sy up but uh that humor is

1103

00:49:57,710 --> 00:49:55,770

really important because I mean it

1104

00:49:59,120 --> 00:49:57,720

brings us back to Center because the

1105

00:50:02,180 --> 00:49:59,130

minute you take it you know too

1106

00:50:03,740 --> 00:50:02,190

seriously he's a minute I mean there's

1107

00:50:06,380 --> 00:50:03,750

there's a place for taking it seriously

1108

00:50:07,970 --> 00:50:06,390

of course but it needs to be turned

1109

00:50:09,680 --> 00:50:07,980

around because actually laughter is one

1110

00:50:11,060 --> 00:50:09,690

of the highest spiritual frequencies and

1111

00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:11,070

that's what I've discovered or that's

1112

00:50:16,100 --> 00:50:14,640

the least a lot of I don't know a lot of

1113

00:50:18,140 --> 00:50:16,110

my research has shown not that I've

1114

00:50:20,000 --> 00:50:18,150

researched that it's just I I kind of

1115

00:50:23,690 --> 00:50:20,010

know it and it's been validated in some

1116

00:50:25,520 --> 00:50:23,700

places but uh yeah it's it's it's it's

1117

00:50:27,830 --> 00:50:25,530

it's madness but you know we're on the

1118

00:50:30,710 --> 00:50:27,840

brink of something huge and the thing is

1119

00:50:33,170 --> 00:50:30,720

we never really die and even if our land

1120

00:50:35,540 --> 00:50:33,180

or property got decimated in some sort

1121

00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:35,550

of disaster or we got compromised we're

1122

00:50:40,370 --> 00:50:36,960

in a much larger picture than we can

1123

00:50:41,720 --> 00:50:40,380

imagine and this will help us to get out

1124

00:50:43,940 --> 00:50:41,730

of duality you know where is the

1125

00:50:45,740 --> 00:50:43,950

blessing in the negativity where can we

1126

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:45,750

turn these weapons into a tool to help

1127

00:50:50,570 --> 00:50:49,200

us grow and you know if we can hold that

1128

00:50:53,870 --> 00:50:50,580

kind of perspective they've got nothing

1129

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:53,880

on us that's very interesting and when

1130

00:50:58,970 --> 00:50:55,680

you're also talking about you know our

1131

00:51:02,360 --> 00:50:58,980

own mortality too as well and that is

1132

00:51:06,650 --> 00:51:02,370

something that is always looming over

1133

00:51:09,080 --> 00:51:06,660

big chunks of of society is just that

1134

00:51:11,570 --> 00:51:09,090

and and they're dealing with those

1135

00:51:16,300 --> 00:51:11,580

unanswered questions too as well because

1136

00:51:21,530 --> 00:51:16,310

they don't have the answers right yep

1137

00:51:25,670 --> 00:51:21,540

the the eclipses that just happened so

1138

00:51:28,670 --> 00:51:25,680

much has happened to to our country into

1139

00:51:32,290 --> 00:51:28,680

the world since then it was is there

1140

00:51:35,750 --> 00:51:32,300

something going on

1141

00:51:38,420 --> 00:51:35,760

astrologically out there that are there

1142

00:51:41,510 --> 00:51:38,430

charts is something pointing in the

1143

00:51:43,250 --> 00:51:41,520

direction of these maybe outside forces

1144

00:51:45,050 --> 00:51:43,260

that are causing not only the physical

1145

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:45,060

stuff but the mental stuff on the planet

1146

00:51:49,310 --> 00:51:47,280

right now

1147

00:51:50,960 --> 00:51:49,320

well we got the solar flares we got

1148

00:51:53,780 --> 00:51:50,970

energy coming out of you know the

1149

00:51:55,880 --> 00:51:53,790

galactic center major light codes being

1150

00:51:59,000 --> 00:51:55,890

activated both within from the core of

1151
00:52:01,040 --> 00:51:59,010
the planet from the you know grand all

1152
00:52:02,660 --> 00:52:01,050
the stuff and then you know we don't

1153
00:52:04,640 --> 00:52:02,670
tend to pay attention that much or I

1154
00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:04,650
don't know maybe people do but the

1155
00:52:07,970 --> 00:52:05,760
asteroids have a lot more of an

1156
00:52:10,550 --> 00:52:07,980
influence and we can imagine and during

1157
00:52:11,840 --> 00:52:10,560
the Eclipse time the asteroid Cirrus

1158
00:52:13,970 --> 00:52:11,850
which connects with the Divine Mother

1159
00:52:16,790 --> 00:52:13,980
archetype was involved in a powerful

1160
00:52:19,040 --> 00:52:16,800
Guard Cardinal Grand Cross and it

1161
00:52:20,750 --> 00:52:19,050
represents you know our need to nurture

1162
00:52:22,850 --> 00:52:20,760
and protect and when under stress it can

1163
00:52:25,040 --> 00:52:22,860

manifest as challenges that have the

1164

00:52:27,830 --> 00:52:25,050

ability to absolutely transform the

1165

00:52:29,510 --> 00:52:27,840

emotional foundation of our life and

1166

00:52:33,080 --> 00:52:29,520

there's been a lot of attention about

1167

00:52:34,910 --> 00:52:33,090

our own personal security our home the

1168

00:52:37,040 --> 00:52:34,920

relationships in our home so let me

1169

00:52:39,860 --> 00:52:37,050

think of disasters what is it really

1170

00:52:41,300 --> 00:52:39,870

hitting it's affecting our our home

1171

00:52:44,990 --> 00:52:41,310

energy like oh my gosh so it's my home

1172

00:52:47,510 --> 00:52:45,000

oh my gosh I just got like that now geez

1173

00:52:50,540 --> 00:52:47,520

what did you clear it rebuild work with

1174

00:52:52,130 --> 00:52:50,550

what is left behind moved so all these

1175

00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:52,140

questions are coming up and then the

1176

00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:54,000

vulnerability of needing you know a

1177

00:52:57,620 --> 00:52:55,920

certain nurturing so there is that

1178

00:53:00,200 --> 00:52:57,630

mother element that is coming through

1179

00:53:04,220 --> 00:53:00,210

after this Eclipse that is you know

1180

00:53:07,100 --> 00:53:04,230

trying to create a level of support and

1181

00:53:10,300 --> 00:53:07,110

encourage sort of trust like everywhere

1182

00:53:12,410 --> 00:53:10,310

is home and you can trust the there but

1183

00:53:14,120 --> 00:53:12,420

we're planning under attack

1184

00:53:15,470 --> 00:53:14,130

so there's manipulation there and so

1185

00:53:17,000 --> 00:53:15,480

everything is getting much harder hit

1186

00:53:19,280 --> 00:53:17,010

than it probably would ever be if it was

1187

00:53:20,930 --> 00:53:19,290

just left to her alone or that power and

1188

00:53:23,780 --> 00:53:20,940

again it's within men and women it's not

1189

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:23,790

just a feminine thing so we've been

1190

00:53:29,480 --> 00:53:26,880

dealing with a lot of hard aspects and

1191

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:29,490

actually today we had a hard aspects

1192

00:53:33,890 --> 00:53:32,640

with mercury and Pluto and it just

1193

00:53:35,690 --> 00:53:33,900

brings a lot of conflicts out into the

1194

00:53:37,730 --> 00:53:35,700

open so wherever we're being triggered

1195

00:53:39,470 --> 00:53:37,740

it's almost like today it's been the

1196

00:53:40,880 --> 00:53:39,480

kind of day where if something needs to

1197

00:53:42,050 --> 00:53:40,890

be said you're gonna say it when

1198

00:53:44,240 --> 00:53:42,060

something needs to erupt it's gonna

1199

00:53:46,580 --> 00:53:44,250

erupt I mean we're all very volcanic we

1200

00:53:48,770 --> 00:53:46,590

all carry fire and so if we've been

1201
00:53:50,030 --> 00:53:48,780
pushed down for too long you know stuff

1202
00:53:51,290 --> 00:53:50,040
is going to start to erupt and we're

1203
00:53:52,430 --> 00:53:51,300
being kind of pushed around by these

1204
00:53:55,160 --> 00:53:52,440
storms or feeling

1205
00:53:55,700 --> 00:53:55,170
a threatening energy to our sense of

1206
00:53:58,010 --> 00:53:55,710
security

1207
00:54:00,200 --> 00:53:58,020
but luckily Venus and Saturn are making

1208
00:54:01,039 --> 00:54:00,210
our harmonious aspect which can help us

1209
00:54:03,079 --> 00:54:01,049
to mean

1210
00:54:04,969 --> 00:54:03,089
maintain stability and recognize what

1211
00:54:06,469 --> 00:54:04,979
our priorities are because when you're

1212
00:54:08,419 --> 00:54:06,479
threatened or you feel like something's

1213
00:54:11,659 --> 00:54:08,429

going to be taken away immediately it's

1214

00:54:14,389 --> 00:54:11,669

sort of human nature to attach yourself

1215

00:54:15,620 --> 00:54:14,399

to the next sense of security you might

1216

00:54:17,089 --> 00:54:15,630

have it might be friends it might be

1217

00:54:19,909 --> 00:54:17,099

relationship it might be the support you

1218

00:54:22,429 --> 00:54:19,919

need from family and you really start to

1219

00:54:26,329 --> 00:54:22,439

assess all that in the wake of oh my

1220

00:54:28,880 --> 00:54:26,339

gosh my own sense of security is up for

1221

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:28,890

question and so something greater can

1222

00:54:34,370 --> 00:54:32,880

step in it helps us to dispatch ah but

1223

00:54:36,499 --> 00:54:34,380

you know it's not easy because we form

1224

00:54:39,380 --> 00:54:36,509

relationships and bonds with our homes

1225

00:54:42,769 --> 00:54:39,390

with with the land with with communities

1226

00:54:46,219 --> 00:54:42,779

that are all impacted so you know it's

1227

00:54:48,019 --> 00:54:46,229

always an opportunity for the people but

1228

00:54:50,449 --> 00:54:48,029

the community aspect to come together

1229

00:54:52,819 --> 00:54:50,459

more strongly and I think you know where

1230

00:54:56,859 --> 00:54:52,829

Gaia or the mother energy that's come

1231

00:54:59,479 --> 00:54:56,869

through with this graphic grand cross is

1232

00:55:01,189 --> 00:54:59,489

encouraging is that we need to do unity

1233

00:55:03,049 --> 00:55:01,199

consciousness and things need to get

1234

00:55:06,769 --> 00:55:03,059

shaken up and in order for that to

1235

00:55:09,289 --> 00:55:06,779

happen and I think greater force right

1236

00:55:11,089 --> 00:55:09,299

now then the the weather manipulation is

1237

00:55:12,499 --> 00:55:11,099

the call to connect with her just

1238

00:55:14,120 --> 00:55:12,509

because we are in a line with the

1239

00:55:15,679 --> 00:55:14,130

Galactic plane but then when you look

1240

00:55:16,789 --> 00:55:15,689

around it's like and I think you

1241

00:55:18,819 --> 00:55:16,799

probably feel the same way as me

1242

00:55:22,819 --> 00:55:18,829

shouldn't a lot more people be alok

1243

00:55:24,169 --> 00:55:22,829

waken shouldn't these so shouldn't this

1244

00:55:27,439 --> 00:55:24,179

type of information that we put out

1245

00:55:30,019 --> 00:55:27,449

there be reaching more audience well I

1246

00:55:31,069 --> 00:55:30,029

got to say I think it's amazing and look

1247

00:55:33,620 --> 00:55:31,079

at the numbers that you have on your

1248

00:55:35,389 --> 00:55:33,630

radio show so I mean I tend to always

1249

00:55:37,549 --> 00:55:35,399

want to think that not only do we have

1250

00:55:39,859 --> 00:55:37,559

the upper hand but we are winning this

1251
00:55:41,839 --> 00:55:39,869
crazy war on consciousness and even

1252
00:55:43,039 --> 00:55:41,849
though it looks like it might all be you

1253
00:55:45,169 --> 00:55:43,049
know a part of some sort of weather

1254
00:55:46,759 --> 00:55:45,179
manipulation we have to also remember

1255
00:55:47,919 --> 00:55:46,769
where the ingredients that they're

1256
00:55:50,269 --> 00:55:47,929
working with they're working with

1257
00:55:52,939 --> 00:55:50,279
elements that we're connected with and

1258
00:55:54,739 --> 00:55:52,949
that is the original energy and power

1259
00:55:56,120 --> 00:55:54,749
which is nature which is the mother

1260
00:55:57,469 --> 00:55:56,130
goddess which is the Christ

1261
00:55:59,149 --> 00:55:57,479
consciousness these are the original

1262
00:56:01,129 --> 00:55:59,159
blueprints these are their original

1263
00:56:02,779 --> 00:56:01,139

courses everything else is an overlay

1264

00:56:04,370 --> 00:56:02,789

and it's just trying to convince people

1265

00:56:05,959 --> 00:56:04,380

that it has the true power but those are

1266

00:56:08,929 --> 00:56:05,969

the power that want to be that are

1267

00:56:10,519 --> 00:56:08,939

running that so yeah this eclipse is

1268

00:56:13,009 --> 00:56:10,529

very powerful and how the mother

1269

00:56:14,640 --> 00:56:13,019

expression is sort of bringing herself

1270

00:56:16,559 --> 00:56:14,650

through as a stable

1271

00:56:18,150 --> 00:56:16,569

in forest while Pluto is forcing all the

1272

00:56:20,190 --> 00:56:18,160

stuff to the surface to help us purge

1273

00:56:22,170 --> 00:56:20,200

that we can move to the next level and I

1274

00:56:24,089 --> 00:56:22,180

would say that that why immediately

1275

00:56:26,910 --> 00:56:24,099

after the Eclipse all of a sudden we

1276

00:56:29,640 --> 00:56:26,920

find ourselves on accepting a lot and

1277

00:56:31,249 --> 00:56:29,650

facing a lot of uncertainty but the

1278

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:31,259

thing is we know the difference between

1279

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:34,240

you know empowerment and and what the

1280

00:56:38,099 --> 00:56:36,640

energy of fear and anxiety can do but if

1281

00:56:39,930 --> 00:56:38,109

we judge the fear and anxiety we're not

1282

00:56:41,849 --> 00:56:39,940

gonna get anywhere it's gonna probably

1283

00:56:44,039 --> 00:56:41,859

hit us all and we're gonna get those

1284

00:56:45,599 --> 00:56:44,049

triggers but we got to remember that's

1285

00:56:47,609 --> 00:56:45,609

not the destination that that doesn't

1286

00:56:48,960 --> 00:56:47,619

represent truth it's a catalyst it's a

1287

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:48,970

part of the journey is a part of a

1288

00:56:52,559 --> 00:56:50,559

important process that we need to

1289

00:56:53,999 --> 00:56:52,569

embrace and have compassion for with

1290

00:56:56,579 --> 00:56:54,009

each other instead of being oh that's so

1291

00:56:58,920 --> 00:56:56,589

unenlightened it's like whatever forget

1292

00:57:00,839 --> 00:56:58,930

that you know what's interesting about

1293

00:57:03,989 --> 00:57:00,849

that and we're gonna head towards a

1294

00:57:07,710 --> 00:57:03,999

break right here but with that if more

1295

00:57:11,430 --> 00:57:07,720

people knew that that is what is causing

1296

00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:11,440

you to react to these situations just

1297

00:57:16,470 --> 00:57:14,079

back off and and and chill out

1298

00:57:18,569 --> 00:57:16,480

what a wonderful world it would be and

1299

00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:18,579

also and and we'll be right back with

1300

00:57:22,829 --> 00:57:20,079

more eisenhower but also those trigger

1301
00:57:26,099 --> 00:57:22,839
words those trigger if you knew that

1302
00:57:28,499 --> 00:57:26,109
that is what was making you go off you

1303
00:57:30,239 --> 00:57:28,509
would be a different person everybody on

1304
00:57:32,370 --> 00:57:30,249
this planet this is fade to black our

1305
00:57:34,140 --> 00:57:32,380
guest tonight lor eisenhower our males

1306
00:57:38,780 --> 00:57:34,150
Timmy Church we'll be right back after

1307
00:57:42,750 --> 00:57:40,620
this is fade to black

1308
00:57:46,440 --> 00:57:42,760
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1309
00:57:48,230 --> 00:57:46,450
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1310
00:57:51,540 --> 00:57:48,240
alliance

1311
00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:51,550
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1312
00:58:05,040 --> 00:57:54,880
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1313
00:58:06,720 --> 00:58:05,050

Arkansas hi this is Ray sobs here

1314

00:58:09,660 --> 00:58:06,730

repping the planet and you're listening

1315

00:58:10,350 --> 00:58:09,670

to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1316

00:58:12,900 --> 00:58:10,360

black

1317

00:58:17,490 --> 00:58:12,910

on the game changer network and the kgr

1318

00:58:19,620 --> 00:58:17,500

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1319

00:58:26,000 --> 00:58:19,630

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1320

00:58:26,010 --> 00:58:40,850

[Music]

1321

00:58:48,330 --> 00:58:44,760

ancient life oil life changing the real

1322

00:58:50,940 --> 00:58:48,340

oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1323

00:58:53,520 --> 00:58:50,950

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1324

00:58:55,170 --> 00:58:53,530

effect and is also legal in all 50

1325

00:58:57,330 --> 00:58:55,180

states when you're healthy

1326

00:58:59,670 --> 00:58:57,340

you're happy the truth about this

1327

00:59:02,700 --> 00:58:59,680

wonderful plan is that it wants to give

1328

00:59:05,820 --> 00:59:02,710

back to mankind life longevity and

1329

00:59:08,640 --> 00:59:05,830

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1330

00:59:11,010 --> 00:59:08,650

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1331

00:59:13,770 --> 00:59:11,020

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1332

00:59:17,130 --> 00:59:13,780

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1333

00:59:20,970 --> 00:59:17,140

calm today that's ancient life oil

1334

00:59:23,930 --> 00:59:20,980

dot-com the best purest organic and

1335

00:59:26,490 --> 00:59:23,940

non-gmo CBD in the world

1336

00:59:27,690 --> 00:59:26,500

gobekli tepe the statements made

1337

00:59:28,680 --> 00:59:27,700

regarding these products have not been

1338

00:59:29,880 --> 00:59:28,690

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1339

00:59:31,260 --> 00:59:29,890

Administration these products are not

1340

00:59:33,090 --> 00:59:31,270

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1341

00:59:34,410 --> 00:59:33,100

prevent any disease please consult your

1342

00:59:35,580 --> 00:59:34,420

health care professional about potential

1343

00:59:39,620 --> 00:59:35,590

interactions or other possible

1344

00:59:43,740 --> 00:59:39,630

complications before using any product

1345

00:59:45,390 --> 00:59:43,750

what's up phaidor knots studio dum loves

1346

00:59:48,090 --> 00:59:45,400

fade to black and

1347

00:59:49,980 --> 00:59:48,100

to be audience so much that they have

1348

00:59:52,350 --> 00:59:49,990

put together the ultimate stereo

1349

00:59:56,010 --> 00:59:52,360

Bluetooth system they've done it just

1350

00:59:59,610 --> 00:59:56,020

for you man check this out the studio

1351
01:00:03,450 --> 00:59:59,620
dome SBB two stereo system is here it's

1352
01:00:06,210 --> 01:00:03,460
featuring two studio boombox two SBB two

1353
01:00:08,610 --> 01:00:06,220
wireless Bluetooth speakers pack in its

1354
01:00:11,010 --> 01:00:08,620
own custom hardshell case this studio

1355
01:00:13,920 --> 01:00:11,020
dome system features the very latest in

1356
01:00:17,250 --> 01:00:13,930
stereo bluetooth technology the two full

1357
01:00:19,770 --> 01:00:17,260
range boom boxes are in true wireless

1358
01:00:22,020 --> 01:00:19,780
stereo you've got to hear this it's

1359
01:00:24,690 --> 01:00:22,030
amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

1360
01:00:28,170 --> 01:00:24,700
nine bucks and use the promo code JC r

1361
01:00:30,840 --> 01:00:28,180
TW s and you'll also get free shipping

1362
01:00:31,710 --> 01:00:30,850
it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

1363
01:00:35,340 --> 01:00:31,720

radio.com

1364

01:00:37,160 --> 01:00:35,350

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

1365

01:00:39,570 --> 01:00:37,170

tepe

1366

01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:39,580

this is Micah Hank's of the graylien

1367

01:00:43,590 --> 01:00:41,200

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1368

01:00:45,690 --> 01:00:43,600

church on fade to black across the globe

1369

01:00:48,830 --> 01:00:45,700

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1370

01:00:57,070 --> 01:00:48,840

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1371

01:00:57,080 --> 01:01:08,310

[Music]

1372

01:01:13,180 --> 01:01:10,600

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1373

01:01:17,140 --> 01:01:13,190

hosting my church on the place this is

1374

01:01:19,120 --> 01:01:17,150

truly bespoke radio for the masses on

1375

01:01:20,590 --> 01:01:19,130

the GameChanger network in KCRA the

1376

01:01:22,480 --> 01:01:20,600

planet follow us on twitter at jay

1377

01:01:23,350 --> 01:01:22,490

search radio that's what you want to do

1378

01:01:26,230 --> 01:01:23,360

come hang out with us

1379

01:01:28,120 --> 01:01:26,240

hashtag f2 B is the sandbox we have all

1380

01:01:30,250 --> 01:01:28,130

the chat rooms everything is up and

1381

01:01:34,330 --> 01:01:30,260

running come and hang out with us out

1382

01:01:36,790 --> 01:01:34,340

Laura here I catch myself breaking my

1383

01:01:40,600 --> 01:01:36,800

own rules don't listen to the mass media

1384

01:01:43,120 --> 01:01:40,610

right and today the Baltimore PD they're

1385

01:01:46,510 --> 01:01:43,130

not the Department of Justice stepped in

1386

01:01:48,880 --> 01:01:46,520

and and Freddie gray who was who died

1387

01:01:51,310 --> 01:01:48,890

last year tragically got his neck broke

1388

01:01:54,040 --> 01:01:51,320

in the back of a police van started all

1389

01:01:56,230 --> 01:01:54,050

the riots and and and so forth you know

1390

01:01:59,940 --> 01:01:56,240

they're not pressing charges and and I

1391

01:02:03,670 --> 01:01:59,950

find myself getting completely wound up

1392

01:02:06,310 --> 01:02:03,680

angry emotionally and I've got to you

1393

01:02:08,740 --> 01:02:06,320

know grab hold of myself and go church

1394

01:02:12,370 --> 01:02:08,750

you can't do this but on the other side

1395

01:02:16,540 --> 01:02:12,380

it seems like nobody will speak up for

1396

01:02:19,840 --> 01:02:16,550

what is going on here so I've got myself

1397

01:02:24,100 --> 01:02:19,850

caught in a paradox right a true real

1398

01:02:27,370 --> 01:02:24,110

paradox and so what do I do to grab hold

1399

01:02:30,190 --> 01:02:27,380

of myself and center myself and and and

1400

01:02:32,970 --> 01:02:30,200

and stop from getting so angry and

1401

01:02:36,550 --> 01:02:32,980

saying things that probably I'll regret

1402

01:02:38,680 --> 01:02:36,560

ha ha I can understand that one oh and I

1403

01:02:39,970 --> 01:02:38,690

even find myself when you're trying my

1404

01:02:41,440 --> 01:02:39,980

triggers it's like I can't believe I'm

1405

01:02:42,970 --> 01:02:41,450

letting this trigger me I'm like gosh I

1406

01:02:44,620 --> 01:02:42,980

still have so much to frickin heal I'm

1407

01:02:47,950 --> 01:02:44,630

like Jesus all this work I've done with

1408

01:02:49,930 --> 01:02:47,960

myself but yeah being able to sort of

1409

01:02:51,550 --> 01:02:49,940

stop yourself and gonna catch your

1410

01:02:53,500 --> 01:02:51,560

breath and remembered you know that's

1411

01:02:55,930 --> 01:02:53,510

that's your passion that's your fire so

1412

01:02:58,000 --> 01:02:55,940

that anger I mean I call it divine rage

1413

01:02:59,590 --> 01:02:58,010

it's very justified but it's

1414

01:03:01,840 --> 01:02:59,600

uncomfortable because it makes you feel

1415

01:03:03,760 --> 01:03:01,850

like you're getting off center or you

1416

01:03:06,700 --> 01:03:03,770

have a feeling within yourself that it's

1417

01:03:11,170 --> 01:03:06,710

out of control and and and maybe it

1418

01:03:12,910 --> 01:03:11,180

involves sharing things on a level that

1419

01:03:15,070 --> 01:03:12,920

other people might be alarmed by or

1420

01:03:18,070 --> 01:03:15,080

taking back fire or they go yeah you're

1421

01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:18,080

overreacting it's like no I think it's a

1422

01:03:22,120 --> 01:03:20,720

healthy response personally but in order

1423

01:03:24,849 --> 01:03:22,130

for it to feel a little bit more

1424

01:03:27,220 --> 01:03:24,859

I guess in a more equalizing way to

1425

01:03:29,829 --> 01:03:27,230

maybe those around you and just for your

1426

01:03:31,329 --> 01:03:29,839

own sense of not letting it you know

1427

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:31,339

kind of get the best of you I mean

1428

01:03:37,059 --> 01:03:34,400

honestly I mean myself I got a lot of

1429

01:03:41,170 --> 01:03:37,069

fire I walk around barefoot as much as I

1430

01:03:42,460 --> 01:03:41,180

possibly can and I manifest situations

1431

01:03:45,970 --> 01:03:42,470

for myself even if they're in the form

1432

01:03:47,529 --> 01:03:45,980

of crisis to help give me what I need to

1433

01:03:49,420 --> 01:03:47,539

refine some things that I need to bring

1434

01:03:52,809 --> 01:03:49,430

into balance and so I need to accept

1435

01:03:54,490 --> 01:03:52,819

those things that I manifest and not be

1436

01:03:55,779 --> 01:03:54,500

too hard on myself about it because then

1437

01:03:57,400 --> 01:03:55,789

I'll slip into some sort of depression

1438

01:03:59,920 --> 01:03:57,410

right then I'll be in my water energy

1439

01:04:01,749 --> 01:03:59,930

like in a way that feels almost like

1440

01:04:03,279 --> 01:04:01,759

it's too much and then I got to cry it

1441

01:04:07,210 --> 01:04:03,289

out and I'm just like God does this ever

1442

01:04:08,650 --> 01:04:07,220

end so you know I mean meditation is

1443

01:04:10,269 --> 01:04:08,660

important I mean but sometimes my

1444

01:04:11,890 --> 01:04:10,279

version of it is just being in a fetal

1445

01:04:12,880 --> 01:04:11,900

position and just breathing as best as I

1446

01:04:15,910 --> 01:04:12,890

can

1447

01:04:16,599 --> 01:04:15,920

when you're just waiting in line at the

1448

01:04:18,640 --> 01:04:16,609

grocery store

1449

01:04:20,109 --> 01:04:18,650

it's just the ability to kind of catch

1450

01:04:23,650 --> 01:04:20,119

your breath raise your consciousness

1451

01:04:26,650 --> 01:04:23,660

something beyond these this matrix stuff

1452

01:04:29,170 --> 01:04:26,660

and and just sort of assess it from that

1453

01:04:31,180 --> 01:04:29,180

part of who you are and kind of come

1454

01:04:32,950 --> 01:04:31,190

back into yourself and then you know

1455

01:04:35,019 --> 01:04:32,960

what you do which I see you do all the

1456

01:04:37,870 --> 01:04:35,029

time if you'll start to bring in that

1457

01:04:40,839 --> 01:04:37,880

that that wisdom to know how to channel

1458

01:04:43,599 --> 01:04:40,849

or direct that energy in a way that will

1459

01:04:46,390 --> 01:04:43,609

make you feel better about how you react

1460

01:04:48,700 --> 01:04:46,400

but I would validate yourself for caring

1461

01:04:50,470 --> 01:04:48,710

so much I mean my gosh think of all the

1462

01:04:51,819 --> 01:04:50,480

zombicide people out there it almost

1463

01:04:53,319 --> 01:04:51,829

feels like some of us have to carry a

1464

01:04:56,859 --> 01:04:53,329

certain level of Rage to make up for

1465

01:04:58,200 --> 01:04:56,869

them and but yeah I mean just any kind

1466

01:05:01,329 --> 01:04:58,210

of technique that can help you ground

1467

01:05:03,549 --> 01:05:01,339

you we talked about some gate one of the

1468

01:05:05,890 --> 01:05:03,559

shows we thought people are becoming

1469

01:05:08,799 --> 01:05:05,900

more aware of stones and crystals and

1470

01:05:11,980 --> 01:05:08,809

even essential oils that can sort of

1471

01:05:13,720 --> 01:05:11,990

help I work with Tarot a lot just to get

1472

01:05:15,609 --> 01:05:13,730

an idea because sometimes it's just

1473

01:05:16,779 --> 01:05:15,619

total madness and and I don't even have

1474

01:05:18,700 --> 01:05:16,789

to be feeling a certain way and the

1475

01:05:20,769 --> 01:05:18,710

cards will show me things that I can't

1476

01:05:22,900 --> 01:05:20,779

really access very easily because I'm in

1477

01:05:25,690 --> 01:05:22,910

an emotion or I'm in a reaction or I'm

1478

01:05:28,660 --> 01:05:25,700

feeling just so fired up and then it's

1479

01:05:29,890 --> 01:05:28,670

like oh my god mm like oh my god and for

1480

01:05:32,019 --> 01:05:29,900

all I know this house is gonna burn down

1481

01:05:34,240 --> 01:05:32,029

I don't know and not that I'm going to

1482

01:05:35,859 --> 01:05:34,250

say that it could I don't want to

1483

01:05:37,809 --> 01:05:35,869

energize that but I

1484

01:05:39,430 --> 01:05:37,819

times need to live the worst-case

1485

01:05:40,450 --> 01:05:39,440

scenario and find pieces that even

1486

01:05:43,569 --> 01:05:40,460

though it might take me a while to get

1487

01:05:45,309 --> 01:05:43,579

there so that I can't be blindsided so I

1488

01:05:47,349 --> 01:05:45,319

just got to kind of look and observe

1489

01:05:49,180 --> 01:05:47,359

what could that worst-case scenario be

1490

01:05:50,650 --> 01:05:49,190

and what's the worst-case scenario gasps

1491

01:05:53,380 --> 01:05:50,660

it's like not a problem

1492

01:05:56,400 --> 01:05:53,390

don't worry so can't really threaten me

1493

01:05:59,410 --> 01:05:56,410

with that one life well there is that

1494

01:06:01,539 --> 01:05:59,420

yeah there is that part of it and then I

1495

01:06:04,690 --> 01:06:01,549

know that I have a responsibility here

1496

01:06:06,910 --> 01:06:04,700

you know for the audience and and I talk

1497

01:06:10,720 --> 01:06:06,920

about this often enough about not

1498

01:06:13,989 --> 01:06:10,730

spreading the negativity but but I you

1499

01:06:18,269 --> 01:06:13,999

know I get triggered too and I could

1500

01:06:20,620 --> 01:06:18,279

very easily turn this show into quickly

1501

01:06:23,410 --> 01:06:20,630

something that you know let's just burn

1502

01:06:25,210 --> 01:06:23,420

this just just burn this mother down you

1503

01:06:28,239 --> 01:06:25,220

know this is an injustice you know we've

1504

01:06:30,489 --> 01:06:28,249

got to do you know and and I know it's

1505

01:06:31,989 --> 01:06:30,499

for the positive right things you know

1506

01:06:36,059 --> 01:06:31,999

we need to stand up for something that

1507

01:06:40,589 --> 01:06:36,069

we feel passionate about but then I am

1508

01:06:44,920 --> 01:06:40,599

instilling the negativity that I am so

1509

01:06:47,289 --> 01:06:44,930

against right and I'm I'm a victim of

1510

01:06:49,539 --> 01:06:47,299

that and it's it's I hope I hope the

1511

01:06:52,359 --> 01:06:49,549

audience understands that you know even

1512

01:06:55,569 --> 01:06:52,369

I you know find myself being passionate

1513

01:06:58,479 --> 01:06:55,579

and I do get triggered you know and yeah

1514

01:07:01,029 --> 01:06:58,489

and one of the things that I noticed and

1515

01:07:02,739 --> 01:07:01,039

I wanted to ask you about this and this

1516

01:07:07,059 --> 01:07:02,749

happened to me a couple of years ago

1517

01:07:10,299 --> 01:07:07,069

when I suddenly found myself in a great

1518

01:07:13,450 --> 01:07:10,309

mood physically in the right place

1519

01:07:16,359 --> 01:07:13,460

everything is fine and I would walk by a

1520

01:07:19,299 --> 01:07:16,369

TV set and the news would be on and I

1521

01:07:23,650 --> 01:07:19,309

would stop and watch it in literally 60

1522

01:07:28,089 --> 01:07:23,660

seconds later I felt ill right it

1523

01:07:32,650 --> 01:07:28,099

changed my my physicality I I was

1524

01:07:34,569 --> 01:07:32,660

physically changed and and I made a

1525

01:07:36,400 --> 01:07:34,579

conscious decision that's it no more

1526

01:07:38,979 --> 01:07:36,410

news I'm not gonna watch it

1527

01:07:42,630 --> 01:07:38,989

I'll read and I'll be selective what I

1528

01:07:46,420 --> 01:07:42,640

want to but I am NOT going to

1529

01:07:49,750 --> 01:07:46,430

voluntarily watch it so they can subject

1530

01:07:52,660 --> 01:07:49,760

me to that and it changes you physically

1531

01:07:55,570 --> 01:07:52,670

what is going yeah what is going on when

1532

01:07:59,440 --> 01:07:55,580

that happens to people well you know it

1533

01:08:02,080 --> 01:07:59,450

they are very masterful in working with

1534

01:08:04,470 --> 01:08:02,090

even subliminals and frequencies that

1535

01:08:07,330 --> 01:08:04,480

they can emit through the TV let alone

1536

01:08:10,120 --> 01:08:07,340

how the people presenting the news have

1537

01:08:11,830 --> 01:08:10,130

been manipulated and how I mean some

1538

01:08:13,750 --> 01:08:11,840

might just be in the dark and some might

1539

01:08:14,950 --> 01:08:13,760

see willing participants and it gives

1540

01:08:16,480 --> 01:08:14,960

off an energy and the thing is when we

1541

01:08:18,490 --> 01:08:16,490

watch something this is why I'm very

1542

01:08:18,970 --> 01:08:18,500

discerning about what I can't watch news

1543

01:08:20,559 --> 01:08:18,980

at all

1544

01:08:21,730 --> 01:08:20,569

people are like oh they expect me to

1545

01:08:22,780 --> 01:08:21,740

know everything going on in Rome I don't

1546

01:08:26,380 --> 01:08:22,790

know what the hell Trump's to mean I'll

1547

01:08:29,349 --> 01:08:26,390

give it wraps whatever so uh I mean I

1548

01:08:31,420 --> 01:08:29,359

got a know just enough but I got my own

1549

01:08:34,059 --> 01:08:31,430

stuff and and I get two triggers it's

1550

01:08:36,070 --> 01:08:34,069

like I I felt myself walking around

1551
01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:36,080
feeling like I was permanently screaming

1552
01:08:41,970 --> 01:08:38,960
and crying just like ah and I'm like III

1553
01:08:46,840 --> 01:08:41,980
gotta just you know shut it off but um I

1554
01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:46,850
mean people uh in the media and in the

1555
01:08:51,999 --> 01:08:48,560
entertainment industry music industry

1556
01:08:54,190 --> 01:08:52,009
and any sort of politician stuff I mean

1557
01:08:57,519 --> 01:08:54,200
in even law enforcement or anything

1558
01:09:00,370 --> 01:08:57,529
there's always a mixture of those that

1559
01:09:02,769 --> 01:09:00,380
are really overtaken by these dark

1560
01:09:05,470 --> 01:09:02,779
agendas and and though and others that

1561
01:09:08,800 --> 01:09:05,480
legitimately have good intentions but

1562
01:09:10,690 --> 01:09:08,810
the main core of what's behind it

1563
01:09:12,070 --> 01:09:10,700

similar to like the Vatican even though

1564

01:09:12,610 --> 01:09:12,080

there might be a few well-intentioned

1565

01:09:14,530 --> 01:09:12,620

priests

1566

01:09:16,360 --> 01:09:14,540

despite the epidemic of what we see

1567

01:09:19,450 --> 01:09:16,370

there I don't even want to say the word

1568

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:19,460

because that just gets me fired up the

1569

01:09:27,130 --> 01:09:23,600

majority of energies or or manipulation

1570

01:09:29,019 --> 01:09:27,140

that we see in that is it's coming from

1571

01:09:32,920 --> 01:09:29,029

a darker agenda I mean there's there

1572

01:09:37,599 --> 01:09:32,930

sometimes we might see a news person or

1573

01:09:39,400 --> 01:09:37,609

somebody in a Hollywood industry that is

1574

01:09:41,170 --> 01:09:39,410

starting to crack and share good things

1575

01:09:42,519 --> 01:09:41,180

like we see Jim Carrey right I saw you

1576

01:09:46,480 --> 01:09:42,529

posted that too

1577

01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:46,490

but the overall energetic is a lot about

1578

01:09:50,079 --> 01:09:48,560

what the Cabal is feeding through it and

1579

01:09:51,999 --> 01:09:50,089

and how it manipulates those that

1580

01:09:53,980 --> 01:09:52,009

they're putting kind of in those in

1581

01:09:56,590 --> 01:09:53,990

those positions and the thing is because

1582

01:09:58,630 --> 01:09:56,600

they might look friendly and they might

1583

01:10:00,720 --> 01:09:58,640

have a happy tone to their voice and

1584

01:10:02,680 --> 01:10:00,730

they might seem relatable people are

1585

01:10:03,700 --> 01:10:02,690

putting their intention there there

1586

01:10:05,770 --> 01:10:03,710

there Sookie

1587

01:10:07,900 --> 01:10:05,780

get up there like oh yeah and like you

1588

01:10:11,380 --> 01:10:07,910

know that TV host you so charming or oh

1589

01:10:13,720 --> 01:10:11,390

my gosh she's one and so people kind of

1590

01:10:17,220 --> 01:10:13,730

get sucked into the surface superficial

1591

01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:17,230

stuff while they're being fed all this

1592

01:10:21,130 --> 01:10:18,800

terrible news

1593

01:10:23,020 --> 01:10:21,140

some that was manufactured a lot of it

1594

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:23,030

false flag and some of it real because

1595

01:10:27,160 --> 01:10:26,000

they're serious stuff going on but most

1596

01:10:29,530 --> 01:10:27,170

of the stuff that matters they're not

1597

01:10:33,400 --> 01:10:29,540

going to report so a person is only

1598

01:10:35,470 --> 01:10:33,410

getting a certain piece of the whole

1599

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:35,480

story while the rest is being negated

1600

01:10:39,520 --> 01:10:37,760

and what's being negated could serve as

1601
01:10:41,680 --> 01:10:39,530
that alchemical principle that can take

1602
01:10:43,900 --> 01:10:41,690
us out of the hole I mean just like in

1603
01:10:45,250 --> 01:10:43,910
relationship you can't just be sort of

1604
01:10:46,360 --> 01:10:45,260
who you are you got to be all of who you

1605
01:10:50,650 --> 01:10:46,370
are you're not going to have a really

1606
01:10:51,940 --> 01:10:50,660
deep connection and and because there's

1607
01:10:54,070 --> 01:10:51,950
only a few whistleblowers when it comes

1608
01:10:56,229 --> 01:10:54,080
to the media like Scott Stevens the

1609
01:10:58,180 --> 01:10:56,239
weatherman right reporting on some

1610
01:11:00,160 --> 01:10:58,190
trails fruits ah you know you're just

1611
01:11:02,110 --> 01:11:00,170
gonna get the surface version with all

1612
01:11:03,160 --> 01:11:02,120
the information and and I'm not saying

1613
01:11:05,380 --> 01:11:03,170

people are just sucked up into the

1614

01:11:06,760 --> 01:11:05,390

characters but I the reason I can't

1615

01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:06,770

stand TV is because I can't stand the

1616

01:11:10,570 --> 01:11:08,960

facade that make people think oh that

1617

01:11:12,580 --> 01:11:10,580

person must be friendlier I mean Hillary

1618

01:11:15,010 --> 01:11:12,590

Clinton if you didn't know the true

1619

01:11:16,690 --> 01:11:15,020

backstory you in any Pretender that

1620

01:11:17,709 --> 01:11:16,700

didn't exist you wouldn't be able to

1621

01:11:19,900 --> 01:11:17,719

notice so easily

1622

01:11:21,880 --> 01:11:19,910

the hidden elements to what that woman's

1623

01:11:23,950 --> 01:11:21,890

really about and and that's the problem

1624

01:11:25,300 --> 01:11:23,960

when people watch the media and this is

1625

01:11:27,580 --> 01:11:25,310

why people like you and I get fired up

1626
01:11:29,410 --> 01:11:27,590
because you can see through it and the

1627
01:11:31,120 --> 01:11:29,420
news is disturbing and you know it's

1628
01:11:32,650 --> 01:11:31,130
manipulating people to create a channel

1629
01:11:35,229 --> 01:11:32,660
and once they bring in those

1630
01:11:37,450 --> 01:11:35,239
instructions or that propaganda that's

1631
01:11:39,250 --> 01:11:37,460
being said to them it all sudden creates

1632
01:11:40,930 --> 01:11:39,260
an infection and they're enabling the

1633
01:11:43,000 --> 01:11:40,940
very thing that they don't want and so I

1634
01:11:44,950 --> 01:11:43,010
see somebody like you feeling almost an

1635
01:11:46,479 --> 01:11:44,960
allergic reaction Ron I think it's a

1636
01:11:49,690 --> 01:11:46,489
healthy reaction for a person who's

1637
01:11:50,620 --> 01:11:49,700
actually awake but again it makes you

1638
01:11:53,320 --> 01:11:50,630

feel like you're slipping into a

1639

01:11:54,760 --> 01:11:53,330

negative energy and it's all about being

1640

01:11:56,290 --> 01:11:54,770

fired up and you know I've accidentally

1641

01:11:59,560 --> 01:11:56,300

dropped a few f-bombs on your show and

1642

01:12:01,570 --> 01:11:59,570

I'm really being careful watching

1643

01:12:06,100 --> 01:12:01,580

Twitter they're predicting the f-bomb

1644

01:12:09,610 --> 01:12:06,110

within five minutes by the way and that

1645

01:12:13,060 --> 01:12:09,620

was a classic night on radio and you

1646

01:12:16,959 --> 01:12:13,070

brought up Jim Carrey and although I

1647

01:12:17,270 --> 01:12:16,969

don't enjoy you know movies and the

1648

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:17,280

create

1649

01:12:24,020 --> 01:12:20,480

tivity they're the poison in Hollywood

1650

01:12:26,629 --> 01:12:24,030

is-is-is it's just everywhere and to see

1651
01:12:29,479 --> 01:12:26,639
his reaction now we are talking about a

1652
01:12:31,129 --> 01:12:29,489
genuine trigger that happened to him on

1653
01:12:35,750 --> 01:12:31,139
the red carpet

1654
01:12:37,790 --> 01:12:35,760
now the trigger happened to be that red

1655
01:12:41,149 --> 01:12:37,800
carpet entertainment reporter I'm not

1656
01:12:43,490 --> 01:12:41,159
going to say her name made the mistake

1657
01:12:46,879 --> 01:12:43,500
of trying to crack a joke

1658
01:12:49,490 --> 01:12:46,889
thinking that he was going to respond in

1659
01:12:52,129 --> 01:12:49,500
a hollywood way and kiss up and do a

1660
01:12:52,819 --> 01:12:52,139
normal red carpet interview that's not

1661
01:12:56,540 --> 01:12:52,829
what happened

1662
01:12:59,959 --> 01:12:56,550
because she says Oh Jim you're wandering

1663
01:13:02,120 --> 01:12:59,969

the streets alone right and and you came

1664

01:13:06,410 --> 01:13:02,130

here do you need a date tonight for the

1665

01:13:09,260 --> 01:13:06,420

party and and she being the doofus that

1666

01:13:13,129 --> 01:13:09,270

she is didn't didn't think about or

1667

01:13:14,629 --> 01:13:13,139

didn't know because she's a doofus and

1668

01:13:16,640 --> 01:13:14,639

it could have been a heated it doesn't

1669

01:13:19,399 --> 01:13:16,650

matter that his girlfriend just

1670

01:13:22,010 --> 01:13:19,409

committed suicide that's why he is

1671

01:13:24,560 --> 01:13:22,020

walking was right right that's why he's

1672

01:13:26,000 --> 01:13:24,570

arriving alone he doesn't need a date he

1673

01:13:27,709 --> 01:13:26,010

doesn't want to date he didn't even want

1674

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:27,719

to talk to you right now let him go

1675

01:13:35,209 --> 01:13:30,480

about his but she completely triggered

1676
01:13:39,470 --> 01:13:35,219
him and he you know he he circled her

1677
01:13:41,540 --> 01:13:39,480
like a shark and was going to go off on

1678
01:13:44,240 --> 01:13:41,550
her there was nothing she could say at

1679
01:13:46,879 --> 01:13:44,250
that point that she would understand he

1680
01:13:49,850 --> 01:13:46,889
is above her level of intelligence and

1681
01:13:51,830 --> 01:13:49,860
he knew that right and he just

1682
01:13:57,049 --> 01:13:51,840
completely pummeled her but he was

1683
01:13:59,540 --> 01:13:57,059
triggered and for him to reveal his take

1684
01:14:03,529 --> 01:13:59,550
on hollywood over here tonight to

1685
01:14:06,680 --> 01:14:03,539
celebrate icons and it was an amazing

1686
01:14:09,319 --> 01:14:06,690
speech to hear come out of him because I

1687
01:14:13,029 --> 01:14:09,329
think he is now realizing and has

1688
01:14:17,419 --> 01:14:13,039

realized that a lot of what around us is

1689

01:14:20,390 --> 01:14:17,429

completely fake its fake hollywood is

1690

01:14:25,040 --> 01:14:20,400

fake this event is fake you are fake

1691

01:14:27,259 --> 01:14:25,050

I am fake this is all fake and it was an

1692

01:14:29,160 --> 01:14:27,269

amazing thing to watch wasn't it and and

1693

01:14:33,120 --> 01:14:29,170

and truly truly cool

1694

01:14:34,530 --> 01:14:33,130

the same time I I really really liked it

1695

01:14:38,880 --> 01:14:34,540

I love how to talk about the

1696

01:14:41,220 --> 01:14:38,890

tetrahedrons and manda and just know it

1697

01:14:43,140 --> 01:14:41,230

was so perfect but yeah you know I can

1698

01:14:45,870 --> 01:14:43,150

feel it trigger and and it's almost like

1699

01:14:47,790 --> 01:14:45,880

oh my god that's when I get triggered if

1700

01:14:49,979 --> 01:14:47,800

it's not so personal like in my personal

1701

01:14:52,020 --> 01:14:49,989

life you know just how do you have to

1702

01:14:54,090 --> 01:14:52,030

slip into almost a place of insanity I

1703

01:14:56,580 --> 01:14:54,100

mean he's always been a genius comic but

1704

01:14:57,689 --> 01:14:56,590

you know I think for many of us how do

1705

01:15:00,209 --> 01:14:57,699

you handle it when you're when you're

1706

01:15:02,540 --> 01:15:00,219

put in the spot like that where somebody

1707

01:15:05,340 --> 01:15:02,550

saying something that it's just like wow

1708

01:15:07,020 --> 01:15:05,350

I mean where else can you possibly go

1709

01:15:08,729 --> 01:15:07,030

without it sinking your vibration you

1710

01:15:11,040 --> 01:15:08,739

got to go into the insanity which are

1711

01:15:15,540 --> 01:15:11,050

the healthy kind the kind where you're

1712

01:15:18,660 --> 01:15:15,550

detached from even allowing it to uh put

1713

01:15:20,040 --> 01:15:18,670

you in you know where you can turn it

1714

01:15:21,300 --> 01:15:20,050

back around and say it will take that

1715

01:15:23,340 --> 01:15:21,310

you even understand what the hell I

1716

01:15:25,709 --> 01:15:23,350

needed saying you know it's just like I

1717

01:15:27,150 --> 01:15:25,719

came to the most Vegas event I could

1718

01:15:29,070 --> 01:15:27,160

possibly think of and this was the one

1719

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:29,080

or he said something like that the most

1720

01:15:34,470 --> 01:15:30,400

meaningless I can't remember the word

1721

01:15:36,959 --> 01:15:34,480

but yeah and I sort of that greater

1722

01:15:39,270 --> 01:15:36,969

intelligence shining through which is a

1723

01:15:41,640 --> 01:15:39,280

very good response to being triggered

1724

01:15:43,350 --> 01:15:41,650

versus having it absolutely constrict

1725

01:15:45,240 --> 01:15:43,360

you and and and cause you to lose your

1726

01:15:47,640 --> 01:15:45,250

power to somebody you know and just

1727

01:15:50,430 --> 01:15:47,650

seeing those vampiric energies which are

1728

01:15:53,520 --> 01:15:50,440

rampant in Hollywood because they prey

1729

01:15:55,800 --> 01:15:53,530

upon humans you know through a lot of

1730

01:15:58,500 --> 01:15:55,810

different ways and means was a classic

1731

01:16:01,200 --> 01:15:58,510

example of you know how maybe all of us

1732

01:16:02,959 --> 01:16:01,210

can handle certain triggers just go into

1733

01:16:05,580 --> 01:16:02,969

humor don't don't let it don't let it

1734

01:16:08,970 --> 01:16:05,590

rip you to shreds but at the same time

1735

01:16:10,680 --> 01:16:08,980

if it does that doesn't mean it's a

1736

01:16:11,880 --> 01:16:10,690

lesser thing I'm sure he had to go

1737

01:16:14,360 --> 01:16:11,890

through the lesser and lesser of

1738

01:16:18,439 --> 01:16:14,370

feelings but is that really lesser is in

1739

01:16:21,180 --> 01:16:18,449

lower it's just not feeling as high as

1740

01:16:23,250 --> 01:16:21,190

the vibration of humor you know there's

1741

01:16:24,959 --> 01:16:23,260

nothing wrong with pain and sadness and

1742

01:16:29,100 --> 01:16:24,969

mourning and grief and going through

1743

01:16:30,360 --> 01:16:29,110

something but you got to walk through

1744

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:30,370

all that before you can get to the other

1745

01:16:34,979 --> 01:16:32,800

side and it really seems like he has but

1746

01:16:36,660 --> 01:16:34,989

there's almost a need for him to detach

1747

01:16:38,310 --> 01:16:36,670

so much from this world that nothing is

1748

01:16:41,220 --> 01:16:38,320

real because after a certain point you

1749

01:16:42,510 --> 01:16:41,230

recognize it's all such BS that you know

1750

01:16:43,020 --> 01:16:42,520

how can you even look at it the same

1751

01:16:45,420 --> 01:16:43,030

anymore

1752

01:16:47,520 --> 01:16:45,430

yes nerve to say the kind of stuff that

1753

01:16:51,540 --> 01:16:47,530

she did it's just like Wack Wack right

1754

01:16:54,540 --> 01:16:51,550

right right and he is obviously done

1755

01:16:57,180 --> 01:16:54,550

with living the illusion you know and

1756

01:16:59,510 --> 01:16:57,190

I'll say this I don't know if I've ever

1757

01:17:03,420 --> 01:16:59,520

mentioned this on the show before but

1758

01:17:06,300 --> 01:17:03,430

you're like 20 years ago I'm at this

1759

01:17:10,490 --> 01:17:06,310

dinner party in Malibu a small dinner

1760

01:17:14,970 --> 01:17:10,500

party and he's there and Jim Carrey and

1761

01:17:17,970 --> 01:17:14,980

mning this dinner party I go up and to

1762

01:17:20,640 --> 01:17:17,980

use the bathroom and he is there it's

1763

01:17:24,060 --> 01:17:20,650

the two of us waiting to get into this

1764

01:17:27,870 --> 01:17:24,070

bathroom small house and and my phone

1765

01:17:29,970 --> 01:17:27,880

rings and it's my my daughter at the

1766

01:17:32,640 --> 01:17:29,980

time she was like four years old had

1767

01:17:34,910 --> 01:17:32,650

fallen off of a bed a bunk bed at a

1768

01:17:37,770 --> 01:17:34,920

babysitter's house and broken her arm

1769

01:17:42,390 --> 01:17:37,780

but right at that moment right and he's

1770

01:17:43,920 --> 01:17:42,400

listening to me talk to a nurse at this

1771

01:17:47,220 --> 01:17:43,930

hospital and she's telling me what's

1772

01:17:49,260 --> 01:17:47,230

going on and he goes dude blow this

1773

01:17:54,660 --> 01:17:49,270

party get out what are you doing this

1774

01:17:57,060 --> 01:17:54,670

this crap doesn't matter and I'm like

1775

01:17:59,850 --> 01:17:57,070

right out the front door I'm gone I

1776

01:18:02,460 --> 01:17:59,860

didn't even say bye to anybody and and

1777

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:02,470

that's you know he's a cool dude and he

1778

01:18:05,640 --> 01:18:03,760

was absolutely right at that moment

1779

01:18:09,390 --> 01:18:05,650

that's exactly what I needed to hear

1780

01:18:11,220 --> 01:18:09,400

dude this this crap this part that none

1781

01:18:14,130 --> 01:18:11,230

of this matters man what are you even

1782

01:18:16,410 --> 01:18:14,140

doing standing here and and I turn

1783

01:18:18,780 --> 01:18:16,420

around and shot and and got out of it

1784

01:18:21,480 --> 01:18:18,790

ever saw him again but but he's that's

1785

01:18:24,150 --> 01:18:21,490

where he's I don't think he's cool with

1786

01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:24,160

the illusion he's paid for the illusion

1787

01:18:29,310 --> 01:18:26,800

but I don't think he's cool with it and

1788

01:18:31,800 --> 01:18:29,320

and he recognizes that and so for his

1789

01:18:34,800 --> 01:18:31,810

fans and for those out there in the

1790

01:18:37,170 --> 01:18:34,810

media that are watching Entertainment

1791

01:18:39,600 --> 01:18:37,180

Tonight that have no clue about

1792

01:18:41,040 --> 01:18:39,610

enlightenment right and they hear that

1793

01:18:43,710 --> 01:18:41,050

coming out of his mouth

1794

01:18:46,320 --> 01:18:43,720

hopefully people are going to awaken

1795

01:18:49,470 --> 01:18:46,330

from that message and that's what I love

1796

01:18:52,110 --> 01:18:49,480

about it well I saw an article where

1797

01:18:53,790 --> 01:18:52,120

people in Hollywood were wondering we're

1798

01:18:55,440 --> 01:18:53,800

now really concerned about Jim Carrey's

1799

01:18:56,850 --> 01:18:55,450

mental health after that crazy interview

1800

01:18:58,170 --> 01:18:56,860

that he had and it's just like fear

1801

01:18:59,910 --> 01:18:58,180

of course you're gonna project that cuz

1802

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,920

that's what you do on all advanced roles

1803

01:19:02,130 --> 01:19:01,120

in the school system you want to give

1804

01:19:04,590 --> 01:19:02,140

them a drug you want to see their

1805

01:19:05,970 --> 01:19:04,600

mentally ill running this is the mental

1806

01:19:07,530 --> 01:19:05,980

illness that we were born into that we

1807

01:19:09,300 --> 01:19:07,540

have to be exposed to and grow up with

1808

01:19:12,300 --> 01:19:09,310

it's just like get over yourself people

1809

01:19:14,670 --> 01:19:12,310

that's exactly right that's you are I

1810

01:19:16,740 --> 01:19:14,680

read a couple of articles about that

1811

01:19:18,960 --> 01:19:16,750

that you're referring to and they were

1812

01:19:21,090 --> 01:19:18,970

all saying the same thing you're

1813

01:19:23,250 --> 01:19:21,100

concerned for what you know what you're

1814

01:19:26,850 --> 01:19:23,260

concerned about is he's gonna waken some

1815

01:19:29,460 --> 01:19:26,860

people up to the illusion of a Hollywood

1816

01:19:35,010 --> 01:19:29,470

and this grand illusion around us we're

1817

01:19:37,950 --> 01:19:35,020

here to celebrate icons it was funny I

1818

01:19:41,520 --> 01:19:37,960

don't want to paraphrase here but that's

1819

01:19:44,370 --> 01:19:41,530

like the stupidest idea the stupidest

1820

01:19:47,790 --> 01:19:44,380

thing I ever heard you know and and

1821

01:19:50,760 --> 01:19:47,800

absolutely I think that I want to go

1822

01:19:54,300 --> 01:19:50,770

back to your point earlier that although

1823

01:19:57,300 --> 01:19:54,310

our community is small in in the in the

1824

01:19:59,760 --> 01:19:57,310

big scheme on the big stage but that we

1825

01:20:02,610 --> 01:19:59,770

are doing our job and that people are

1826
01:20:07,110 --> 01:20:02,620
getting awakened we have a lot of other

1827
01:20:09,000 --> 01:20:07,120
help out there too to people that have

1828
01:20:10,680 --> 01:20:09,010
no clue what we're talking about but

1829
01:20:13,530 --> 01:20:10,690
they don't know it but they are getting

1830
01:20:18,060 --> 01:20:13,540
awakened by simple things like the

1831
01:20:19,830 --> 01:20:18,070
Mandela effect right or fake news or or

1832
01:20:22,200 --> 01:20:19,840
the White House calling out the deep

1833
01:20:23,940 --> 01:20:22,210
state right well that stuff goes out to

1834
01:20:25,950 --> 01:20:23,950
the masses you put that in Twitter and

1835
01:20:28,620 --> 01:20:25,960
it goes out to 25 million people in a

1836
01:20:30,450 --> 01:20:28,630
couple of seconds that's 24 million

1837
01:20:33,390 --> 01:20:30,460
people that have never heard of the

1838
01:20:35,460 --> 01:20:33,400

conspiracy of the shadow government or

1839

01:20:36,150 --> 01:20:35,470

the deep state and they are doing the

1840

01:20:38,400 --> 01:20:36,160

work for us

1841

01:20:40,530 --> 01:20:38,410

and I think the awakening is happening

1842

01:20:43,260 --> 01:20:40,540

because of things like that that are not

1843

01:20:46,080 --> 01:20:43,270

in our control I'm talking about you and

1844

01:20:50,580 --> 01:20:46,090

I Laura or our community they're doing

1845

01:20:52,890 --> 01:20:50,590

the job for us right I mean the thing is

1846

01:20:55,440 --> 01:20:52,900

and especially in crisis mode you you're

1847

01:20:58,620 --> 01:20:55,450

really faced with a choice you're really

1848

01:21:00,480 --> 01:20:58,630

faced with you know looking at your own

1849

01:21:03,810 --> 01:21:00,490

soul and looking at what your truth is

1850

01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:03,820

and and and I mean I gotta think that

1851
01:21:08,700 --> 01:21:06,400
there's a survival mechanism within each

1852
01:21:10,170 --> 01:21:08,710
individual just like you know just when

1853
01:21:10,770 --> 01:21:10,180
we go into a survival energy we'll do

1854
01:21:12,510 --> 01:21:10,780
anything we can

1855
01:21:14,040 --> 01:21:12,520
to feed our kids or to you know make

1856
01:21:15,779 --> 01:21:14,050
sure that we have shelter and some

1857
01:21:17,760 --> 01:21:15,789
people aren't even given those

1858
01:21:19,950 --> 01:21:17,770
privileges that that need to be the

1859
01:21:22,200 --> 01:21:19,960
priority for any leader is to take care

1860
01:21:24,720 --> 01:21:22,210
of those people if they can't even find

1861
01:21:28,229 --> 01:21:24,730
those means even with having the will to

1862
01:21:29,310 --> 01:21:28,239
do so but with when crisis strikes you

1863
01:21:30,660 --> 01:21:29,320

know it's like look at all the seeds

1864

01:21:32,430 --> 01:21:30,670

that have been planted when they're

1865

01:21:33,990 --> 01:21:32,440

looking for sources of information to

1866

01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:34,000

find out well what do I do if this

1867

01:21:38,580 --> 01:21:36,000

happens to my home or what do I do

1868

01:21:40,229 --> 01:21:38,590

with this process of looking at all

1869

01:21:42,479 --> 01:21:40,239

these disasters going on is this the end

1870

01:21:44,250 --> 01:21:42,489

of the world or Google and then you

1871

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:44,260

start to type it in Oh geoengineering

1872

01:21:47,490 --> 01:21:45,760

never even thought of that I thought

1873

01:21:50,129 --> 01:21:47,500

this was something coming from nature

1874

01:21:51,419 --> 01:21:50,139

herself or or God you know and so it

1875

01:21:52,890 --> 01:21:51,429

challenges religious challenges

1876
01:21:55,410 --> 01:21:52,900
everything to have something this large

1877
01:21:57,299 --> 01:21:55,420
on such a mass scale happening and then

1878
01:21:58,770 --> 01:21:57,309
to have you know people coming out with

1879
01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:58,780
what they're coming out with like Jim

1880
01:22:03,120 --> 01:22:00,239
did it's like okay that's going to be

1881
01:22:04,439 --> 01:22:03,130
pretty big because he's you know those

1882
01:22:05,879 --> 01:22:04,449
kind of things go viral when you're

1883
01:22:09,299 --> 01:22:05,889
already in the public eye to the degree

1884
01:22:11,310 --> 01:22:09,309
that somebody like his is you know I

1885
01:22:15,180 --> 01:22:11,320
mean I think this is such an amazing

1886
01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:15,190
time if we can get over the hump of that

1887
01:22:19,109 --> 01:22:16,960
perception of it not being I want to

1888
01:22:20,970 --> 01:22:19,119

give a shout out Kelly I'm sorry is is

1889

01:22:24,330 --> 01:22:20,980

listening to the show tonight and she's

1890

01:22:26,609 --> 01:22:24,340

a radio host here on KABC talk radio

1891

01:22:30,390 --> 01:22:26,619

here in Los Angeles I've been on her

1892

01:22:33,540 --> 01:22:30,400

show and she's listening right now and

1893

01:22:39,089 --> 01:22:33,550

she just tweeted out this is great she

1894

01:22:41,220 --> 01:22:39,099

says Laura is 100% on point in regards

1895

01:22:44,100 --> 01:22:41,230

to the righteous anger and processing

1896

01:22:48,149 --> 01:22:44,110

feelings for an entire population that

1897

01:22:52,290 --> 01:22:48,159

is zombified and that's exactly what is

1898

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:52,300

going on they went completely completely

1899

01:22:59,640 --> 01:22:56,800

zombified beaten down and is walking

1900

01:23:03,089 --> 01:22:59,650

around with blinders on not knowing

1901
01:23:05,669 --> 01:23:03,099
about the big picture and it's us doing

1902
01:23:08,910 --> 01:23:05,679
the work and trying to flip that part of

1903
01:23:13,740 --> 01:23:08,920
the world over so they can see what is

1904
01:23:17,479 --> 01:23:13,750
actually going on awesome yeah

1905
01:23:19,680 --> 01:23:17,489
well that's you know that's it and so

1906
01:23:21,270 --> 01:23:19,690
until it really hits home people aren't

1907
01:23:23,879 --> 01:23:21,280
going to you know look at it they're

1908
01:23:24,810 --> 01:23:23,889
used to whatever luxuries they had or or

1909
01:23:26,520 --> 01:23:24,820
maybe

1910
01:23:28,680 --> 01:23:26,530
those that haven't had luxuries are

1911
01:23:30,000 --> 01:23:28,690
looking at oh wow everybody else is

1912
01:23:31,740 --> 01:23:30,010
going to be brought down to the level

1913
01:23:33,360 --> 01:23:31,750

that we've been living in for you know

1914

01:23:35,760 --> 01:23:33,370

our pretty much our whole lifetime is

1915

01:23:37,229 --> 01:23:35,770

also not having a home maybe and it

1916

01:23:39,690 --> 01:23:37,239

helps everybody sort of meet each other

1917

01:23:42,479 --> 01:23:39,700

ah you know and I don't think anybody

1918

01:23:44,160 --> 01:23:42,489

deserves anything or it's like oh you're

1919

01:23:47,130 --> 01:23:44,170

going through because you needed it the

1920

01:23:48,990 --> 01:23:47,140

most I mean I don't take philosophy and

1921

01:23:50,460 --> 01:23:49,000

and apply it to every little situation

1922

01:23:52,050 --> 01:23:50,470

that's going on I think you know the

1923

01:23:53,580 --> 01:23:52,060

more we can accept that yes for some

1924

01:23:56,760 --> 01:23:53,590

that that might actually be the case for

1925

01:23:59,790 --> 01:23:56,770

others um I I don't know if that's

1926

01:24:01,680 --> 01:23:59,800

really up to them to come up with those

1927

01:24:04,800 --> 01:24:01,690

answers to that greater mystery but I

1928

01:24:07,950 --> 01:24:04,810

find a lot of people really projecting a

1929

01:24:10,830 --> 01:24:07,960

lot of stuff onto oh it's happening

1930

01:24:13,290 --> 01:24:10,840

because you I don't know you know the

1931

01:24:14,490 --> 01:24:13,300

how people can take philosophies and and

1932

01:24:15,810 --> 01:24:14,500

run while with them to the point where

1933

01:24:17,220 --> 01:24:15,820

they don't even consider that it might

1934

01:24:19,080 --> 01:24:17,230

be something else for somebody else I

1935

01:24:22,020 --> 01:24:19,090

mean look at the diversity look at this

1936

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:22,030

all the different eg races and everybody

1937

01:24:25,260 --> 01:24:23,920

experiences something on their own terms

1938

01:24:27,060 --> 01:24:25,270

for a certain reason I like to give

1939

01:24:29,850 --> 01:24:27,070

people the respect to figure it out but

1940

01:24:31,320 --> 01:24:29,860

I like to you know act as a maybe a

1941

01:24:33,960 --> 01:24:31,330

person that can assist them in finding

1942

01:24:35,940 --> 01:24:33,970

clarity without pushing my viewpoint

1943

01:24:37,170 --> 01:24:35,950

like oh well clearly something's going

1944

01:24:39,570 --> 01:24:37,180

on within you and you didn't deserve

1945

01:24:41,250 --> 01:24:39,580

that home or you manifested it for say

1946

01:24:43,590 --> 01:24:41,260

okay yeah sure it's for a reason but you

1947

01:24:45,450 --> 01:24:43,600

know what reason that is and I'm gonna

1948

01:24:48,060 --> 01:24:45,460

help you find it it's not me telling you

1949

01:24:50,670 --> 01:24:48,070

what I think it is because I just can't

1950

01:24:53,250 --> 01:24:50,680

go there no you can't and and I totally

1951

01:24:57,390 --> 01:24:53,260

understand that and it kind of reminds

1952

01:25:07,580 --> 01:24:57,400

me of a little bit the the the new TV

1953

01:25:09,300 --> 01:25:07,590

show people of Earth have you seen it I

1954

01:25:12,510 --> 01:25:09,310

know I know

1955

01:25:17,340 --> 01:25:12,520

I know I'm so into it and the reason why

1956

01:25:20,820 --> 01:25:17,350

is I am so appreciative of yes it's a

1957

01:25:22,620 --> 01:25:20,830

comedy and yes for us we look at it and

1958

01:25:25,770 --> 01:25:22,630

we see ourselves and we can just laugh

1959

01:25:28,170 --> 01:25:25,780

and it's so on point but the writing and

1960

01:25:32,060 --> 01:25:28,180

the research that has gone into that

1961

01:25:35,430 --> 01:25:32,070

show is on point somebody has been

1962

01:25:37,359 --> 01:25:35,440

infiltrating our community to make sure

1963

01:25:40,359 --> 01:25:37,369

that they've got this on point and

1964

01:25:43,240 --> 01:25:40,369

the best part about it is it is reaching

1965

01:25:47,410 --> 01:25:43,250

out to the masses think about the reach

1966

01:25:49,240 --> 01:25:47,420

yes yes the reach that it that that is

1967

01:25:51,640 --> 01:25:49,250

causing people ancient aliens has done

1968

01:25:53,290 --> 01:25:51,650

it to but but that's that's also another

1969

01:25:56,560 --> 01:25:53,300

segment that's History Channel but we're

1970

01:25:59,470 --> 01:25:56,570

talking about TBS here and how we deeper

1971

01:26:02,919 --> 01:25:59,480

right right are going and researching

1972

01:26:05,080 --> 01:26:02,929

all of the subjects that they are

1973

01:26:06,939 --> 01:26:05,090

bringing up on this show and another

1974

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:06,949

point and when we come back you brought

1975

01:26:11,229 --> 01:26:09,040

it up a couple of times tonight is

1976

01:26:14,649 --> 01:26:11,239

geoengineering you know we had Dane

1977

01:26:16,450 --> 01:26:14,659

Wigington on last night and some of the

1978

01:26:19,750 --> 01:26:16,460

things that have been going on now are

1979

01:26:21,609 --> 01:26:19,760

starting to really really really affect

1980

01:26:23,800 --> 01:26:21,619

this planet and affect us in a direct

1981

01:26:26,890 --> 01:26:23,810

sense so when we come back I want to go

1982

01:26:30,399 --> 01:26:26,900

back and visit that the geoengineering

1983

01:26:33,129 --> 01:26:30,409

subject GMOs chemtrails weather

1984

01:26:35,379 --> 01:26:33,139

manipulation and that conspiracy is a

1985

01:26:36,939 --> 01:26:35,389

real one let's talk about that when we

1986

01:26:40,419 --> 01:26:36,949

come back our guest tonight Laura

1987

01:26:42,729 --> 01:26:40,429

Eisenhower I'm yours Jimmy church at JH

1988

01:26:45,729 --> 01:26:42,739

radio is Twitter Jimmy at Jimmy Church

1989

01:26:47,379 --> 01:26:45,739

radio.com is the email fade the black is

1990

01:26:51,790 --> 01:26:47,389

the show and we'll be right back stay

1991

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:51,800

with us welcome back I'm sending you're

1992

01:26:59,229 --> 01:26:54,560

tweeting during the breakout myself

1993

01:27:02,100 --> 01:26:59,239

caught but and it's because Cortana just

1994

01:27:04,810 --> 01:27:02,110

said we need to get Jimmy a cameo on on

1995

01:27:07,209 --> 01:27:04,820

people of Earth that's funny

1996

01:27:08,890 --> 01:27:07,219

and so I'm tweeting out to them right

1997

01:27:12,570 --> 01:27:08,900

now I said they are listening they

1998

01:27:15,939 --> 01:27:12,580

probably are the show is so creative and

1999

01:27:18,280 --> 01:27:15,949

it makes you wonder that yeah I'm sure

2000

01:27:23,129 --> 01:27:18,290

that the writers did their due diligence

2001

01:27:31,870 --> 01:27:28,839

no go ahead what's that the producers

2002

01:27:33,760 --> 01:27:31,880

and Conan O'Brien yep yep I watched I

2003

01:27:39,129 --> 01:27:33,770

watched all the interviews with the cast

2004

01:27:41,620 --> 01:27:39,139

and crew and Conan it is so spot-on

2005

01:27:44,080 --> 01:27:41,630

I really felt like last night's episode

2006

01:27:45,810 --> 01:27:44,090

where they went to the UFO conference

2007

01:27:48,960 --> 01:27:45,820

right

2008

01:27:58,170 --> 01:27:48,970

oh man walking walking by the star

2009

01:28:00,060 --> 01:27:58,180

children booth right so I pretty much

2010

01:28:04,890 --> 01:28:00,070

seen every single one of them you know

2011

01:28:06,540 --> 01:28:04,900

and I I I have I have that one to still

2012

01:28:08,910 --> 01:28:06,550

do I'm so excited oh my god that's gonna

2013

01:28:12,450 --> 01:28:08,920

be a good one yeah you've got to I'm not

2014

01:28:15,420 --> 01:28:12,460

gonna give no spoilers here but what

2015

01:28:18,420 --> 01:28:15,430

goes on at that UFO conference is is

2016

01:28:22,260 --> 01:28:18,430

just you know Laura how many conferences

2017

01:28:23,190 --> 01:28:22,270

do we do together in a year right you

2018

01:28:25,530 --> 01:28:23,200

are gonna die

2019

01:28:29,700 --> 01:28:25,540

it is it is spot on we'll talk later

2020

01:28:31,650 --> 01:28:29,710

about it go watch it but it's not it and

2021

01:28:33,090 --> 01:28:31,660

I don't like many TV series and when I

2022

01:28:34,260 --> 01:28:33,100

saw that I was like this is it this is

2023

01:28:37,470 --> 01:28:34,270

the kind of thing that I could actually

2024

01:28:42,210 --> 01:28:37,480

watch over and over it's it it's written

2025

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:42,220

for us and and seriously we it's if you

2026

01:28:48,840 --> 01:28:45,520

can't laugh at yourself right so there

2027

01:28:51,960 --> 01:28:48,850

you go enjoy enjoy this next episode I

2028

01:28:56,490 --> 01:28:51,970

did want to talk about geoengineering

2029

01:29:00,360 --> 01:28:56,500

weather manipulation the reaction that I

2030

01:29:04,020 --> 01:29:00,370

saw out there in social media about the

2031

01:29:07,980 --> 01:29:04,030

wildfires and and could say Katrina

2032

01:29:09,830 --> 01:29:07,990

Irma and Harvey and now Jose is floating

2033

01:29:12,450 --> 01:29:09,840

around out there

2034

01:29:14,520 --> 01:29:12,460

Jose is supposed to head back out into

2035

01:29:17,160 --> 01:29:14,530

the Atlantic now wouldn't it be strange

2036

01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:17,170

if it turned around and like hit New

2037

01:29:20,160 --> 01:29:18,880

York City or hit the east coast of the

2038

01:29:22,950 --> 01:29:20,170

United States I don't want to wish that

2039

01:29:27,180 --> 01:29:22,960

on anybody but there you go

2040

01:29:30,030 --> 01:29:27,190

right and yeah it feels to me like there

2041

01:29:31,980 --> 01:29:30,040

is something going on and having gained

2042

01:29:34,380 --> 01:29:31,990

on the show last night speaking about

2043

01:29:36,180 --> 01:29:34,390

this directly it's not about being on

2044

01:29:38,100 --> 01:29:36,190

one side of the fence or the other it's

2045

01:29:39,900 --> 01:29:38,110

just about going down the middle of the

2046

01:29:41,520 --> 01:29:39,910

road looking at the data and and

2047

01:29:44,340 --> 01:29:41,530

answering your own questions for

2048

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:44,350

yourself truly there's something going

2049

01:29:48,570 --> 01:29:46,000

on it's been going on for a long time

2050

01:29:52,020 --> 01:29:48,580

this isn't some conspiracy it is reality

2051
01:29:55,080 --> 01:29:52,030
but when you look at the the natural

2052
01:29:57,300 --> 01:29:55,090
stuff that is going on including the

2053
01:29:59,339 --> 01:29:57,310
earthquake in Mexico I think the timing

2054
01:30:02,939 --> 01:29:59,349
of that is a bit strange what

2055
01:30:05,429 --> 01:30:02,949
you think is going on war why I just

2056
01:30:07,919 --> 01:30:05,439
look at it like and I like the breaking

2057
01:30:09,689 --> 01:30:07,929
down of us into simplicity so that you

2058
01:30:11,729 --> 01:30:09,699
know maybe we can wrap our head around

2059
01:30:15,929 --> 01:30:11,739
it doesn't mean it's gonna resonate with

2060
01:30:17,989 --> 01:30:15,939
everyone but uh when we look at sort of

2061
01:30:20,310 --> 01:30:17,999
the matrix energies and what's been

2062
01:30:22,529 --> 01:30:20,320
wanting to you know run the show and

2063
01:30:25,319 --> 01:30:22,539

what the deeper galactic history is you

2064

01:30:27,659 --> 01:30:25,329

know relating to these wars and and and

2065

01:30:29,609 --> 01:30:27,669

how the Cabal sort of became what it is

2066

01:30:31,679 --> 01:30:29,619

today and and what sort of technology

2067

01:30:34,439 --> 01:30:31,689

they have their hands on because the

2068

01:30:37,049 --> 01:30:34,449

different ET races they've you know made

2069

01:30:38,969 --> 01:30:37,059

deals with um to me that's a negative

2070

01:30:42,000 --> 01:30:38,979

ego construct that's power-hungry it's

2071

01:30:44,369 --> 01:30:42,010

greedy its exploitive it's using the

2072

01:30:45,989 --> 01:30:44,379

mother even though the ultimate force I

2073

01:30:48,629 --> 01:30:45,999

mean how can you control the very thing

2074

01:30:50,849 --> 01:30:48,639

that first you I mean you might have a

2075

01:30:52,529 --> 01:30:50,859

manipulative influence but you

2076
01:30:54,479 --> 01:30:52,539
ultimately don't have the ultimate power

2077
01:30:56,549 --> 01:30:54,489
but when you convince all the children

2078
01:30:58,649 --> 01:30:56,559
or all the people that you know I

2079
01:31:00,569 --> 01:30:58,659
haven't quite awoken to that greater

2080
01:31:02,429 --> 01:31:00,579
story and and what our connection with

2081
01:31:04,859 --> 01:31:02,439
the Divine Mother and you know the

2082
01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:04,869
divine father and whatever baby they

2083
01:31:08,790 --> 01:31:06,639
birth which is both masculine and

2084
01:31:11,790 --> 01:31:08,800
feminine because that's the species that

2085
01:31:15,359 --> 01:31:11,800
we're dealing with here it can it can be

2086
01:31:18,689 --> 01:31:15,369
you know incredibly confusing so you

2087
01:31:21,540 --> 01:31:18,699
know when many storms strike to me it's

2088
01:31:24,149 --> 01:31:21,550

like look at the component when it comes

2089

01:31:25,500 --> 01:31:24,159

from the perspective of recognizing that

2090

01:31:26,790 --> 01:31:25,510

there is geoengineering and dark

2091

01:31:29,489 --> 01:31:26,800

technologies that have something to do

2092

01:31:31,739 --> 01:31:29,499

with it recognize the controlling factor

2093

01:31:33,719 --> 01:31:31,749

to it and and look at what the programs

2094

01:31:36,089 --> 01:31:33,729

are where have you been targeted where

2095

01:31:39,209 --> 01:31:36,099

are you buying into anything in the

2096

01:31:40,770 --> 01:31:39,219

media anything that you might be

2097

01:31:44,790 --> 01:31:40,780

somewhat addicted to that you don't

2098

01:31:47,040 --> 01:31:44,800

recognize has those sort of frequencies

2099

01:31:49,889 --> 01:31:47,050

or reversals or the manipulation and

2100

01:31:51,839 --> 01:31:49,899

some of the sacred geometry set that

2101

01:31:54,239 --> 01:31:51,849

sort of puts you in the trajectory of

2102

01:31:55,290 --> 01:31:54,249

being really impacted you know there's a

2103

01:31:56,669 --> 01:31:55,300

lot of people that have their homes

2104

01:31:57,810 --> 01:31:56,679

protective all everything around them

2105

01:31:59,159 --> 01:31:57,820

can blow down and I'm not saying that

2106

01:32:01,560 --> 01:31:59,169

those who have their stuff blown down

2107

01:32:06,509 --> 01:32:01,570

are programmed like I wouldn't project

2108

01:32:07,919 --> 01:32:06,519

that at all but but a way to I don't

2109

01:32:11,219 --> 01:32:07,929

know prepare for this sort of thing is

2110

01:32:13,049 --> 01:32:11,229

to really look at where your frequency

2111

01:32:13,320 --> 01:32:13,059

is that you know are you obsessed with

2112

01:32:16,200 --> 01:32:13,330

the

2113

01:32:17,550 --> 01:32:16,210

are you opening yourself up to

2114

01:32:19,230 --> 01:32:17,560

alternative news where you can see the

2115

01:32:20,940 --> 01:32:19,240

larger picture because when you can see

2116

01:32:22,680 --> 01:32:20,950

the larger picture you begin to in with

2117

01:32:25,320 --> 01:32:22,690

awaken unconscious

2118

01:32:26,970 --> 01:32:25,330

excuse me unconscious aspects of

2119

01:32:28,650 --> 01:32:26,980

yourself and the more unconsciousness

2120

01:32:33,390 --> 01:32:28,660

gets awoken the more multi-dimensional

2121

01:32:35,010 --> 01:32:33,400

we are and the more we have you know the

2122

01:32:37,680 --> 01:32:35,020

ability to work some magic and be

2123

01:32:39,810 --> 01:32:37,690

aligned with synchronicities or even

2124

01:32:41,580 --> 01:32:39,820

miracle energies that can really

2125

01:32:43,890 --> 01:32:41,590

surprise us we're just not used to it so

2126
01:32:44,850 --> 01:32:43,900
we're used to what we've been handed

2127
01:32:46,980 --> 01:32:44,860
since we were born

2128
01:32:48,540 --> 01:32:46,990
except for yeah a lot of us we were

2129
01:32:50,970 --> 01:32:48,550
either rebellious or could see through

2130
01:32:52,290 --> 01:32:50,980
it and this or that so just speaking to

2131
01:32:54,080 --> 01:32:52,300
those that are confused and don't know

2132
01:32:56,670 --> 01:32:54,090
what to do with it you know see it like

2133
01:32:59,100 --> 01:32:56,680
the the negative aspects connected to

2134
01:33:00,450 --> 01:32:59,110
technology is a negative ego construct

2135
01:33:02,460 --> 01:33:00,460
it's something you need to divorce it's

2136
01:33:04,530 --> 01:33:02,470
an imposter energy you don't need it in

2137
01:33:06,300 --> 01:33:04,540
your life you don't need to buy into all

2138
01:33:10,100 --> 01:33:06,310

the different things is trying to do you

2139

01:33:13,470 --> 01:33:10,110

don't need to eat the GMO food either

2140

01:33:15,990 --> 01:33:13,480

well you could have well you bring up a

2141

01:33:19,160 --> 01:33:16,000

great point so let me ask you the the

2142

01:33:21,810 --> 01:33:19,170

direct question here or you could have

2143

01:33:24,120 --> 01:33:21,820

gone down the other fork in the road you

2144

01:33:27,120 --> 01:33:24,130

could have gone straight in with the

2145

01:33:29,580 --> 01:33:27,130

elitist crowd because of your family you

2146

01:33:33,300 --> 01:33:29,590

could have been right there looking at

2147

01:33:37,320 --> 01:33:33,310

us from the other side and and lived

2148

01:33:39,210 --> 01:33:37,330

that life how how happy are you now

2149

01:33:41,940 --> 01:33:39,220

because of that choice because you could

2150

01:33:46,500 --> 01:33:41,950

have been one of those dark poisoned

2151
01:33:51,720 --> 01:33:46,510
bitter elitist and and had an easy life

2152
01:33:54,900 --> 01:33:51,730
and and I had to you know conform into

2153
01:33:57,390 --> 01:33:54,910
the lie and into all of that but you did

2154
01:34:00,030 --> 01:33:57,400
not do that have you ever thought about

2155
01:34:03,300 --> 01:34:00,040
who you could have been and how how

2156
01:34:06,810 --> 01:34:03,310
poisoned you could have turned out well

2157
01:34:09,150 --> 01:34:06,820
I couldn't ever consider it it always

2158
01:34:10,590 --> 01:34:09,160
disgusted me it wasn't like oh my gosh I

2159
01:34:12,990 --> 01:34:10,600
was in it for a while and then I woke up

2160
01:34:14,970 --> 01:34:13,000
it was like my mom is horrified when she

2161
01:34:17,340 --> 01:34:14,980
realized even at a young age that I was

2162
01:34:19,560 --> 01:34:17,350
out for this I was like uh-uh

2163
01:34:21,870 --> 01:34:19,570

I was loud about it she was afraid to

2164

01:34:23,580 --> 01:34:21,880

invite me to any functions in DC because

2165

01:34:27,359 --> 01:34:23,590

she knew oh my gosh

2166

01:34:29,729 --> 01:34:27,369

my daughter doesn't resonate with all

2167

01:34:32,850 --> 01:34:29,739

the thing is Eisenhower wasn't like that

2168

01:34:34,319 --> 01:34:32,860

you know he was really out for humanity

2169

01:34:36,569 --> 01:34:34,329

I mean and I mean he had the greatest

2170

01:34:39,929 --> 01:34:36,579

intentions he had a really difficult

2171

01:34:44,160 --> 01:34:39,939

time you know with the revelation of who

2172

01:34:45,779 --> 01:34:44,170

these people around him were and I mean

2173

01:34:48,479 --> 01:34:45,789

he had eight heart attacks he we're not

2174

01:34:51,060 --> 01:34:48,489

sitting on you know trust funds we we

2175

01:34:53,009 --> 01:34:51,070

were not a family we're simple farmers I

2176
01:34:54,540 --> 01:34:53,019
mean that's that's more our origins so

2177
01:34:56,339 --> 01:34:54,550
it's not really in the family blood

2178
01:34:58,799 --> 01:34:56,349
anyway to have that perspective but they

2179
01:35:01,979 --> 01:34:58,809
wanted to infiltrate the Eisenhower's

2180
01:35:04,469 --> 01:35:01,989
just like anybody and use our power or

2181
01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:04,479
our intention and trick it because when

2182
01:35:08,429 --> 01:35:05,920
I was recruited to go to Mars it wasn't

2183
01:35:09,899 --> 01:35:08,439
like I mean they had to speak my

2184
01:35:11,580 --> 01:35:09,909
language a little bit oh this is for

2185
01:35:12,449 --> 01:35:11,590
your protection oh you know when you

2186
01:35:14,279 --> 01:35:12,459
come here we're gonna give you this

2187
01:35:15,540 --> 01:35:14,289
position and you can be in this leader

2188
01:35:17,939 --> 01:35:15,550

and I and I could just see right through

2189

01:35:19,109 --> 01:35:17,949

it so I mean I knew that I had to do

2190

01:35:21,540 --> 01:35:19,119

certain things in order to protect

2191

01:35:23,219 --> 01:35:21,550

myself because yes just like you said I

2192

01:35:25,080 --> 01:35:23,229

could have bought into some of their

2193

01:35:26,489 --> 01:35:25,090

lives and found myself in a really

2194

01:35:28,259 --> 01:35:26,499

compromised position but it wouldn't

2195

01:35:29,969 --> 01:35:28,269

have been one that I would have been

2196

01:35:31,560 --> 01:35:29,979

proud of you can't poised him you can't

2197

01:35:33,060 --> 01:35:31,570

control me I made that very clear all

2198

01:35:35,459 --> 01:35:33,070

throughout my life but what it could

2199

01:35:37,140 --> 01:35:35,469

have done is uh convince me of something

2200

01:35:40,169 --> 01:35:37,150

if I didn't have the intuition or

2201

01:35:41,489 --> 01:35:40,179

ability to see through it it just didn't

2202

01:35:43,199 --> 01:35:41,499

feel right so what did I do to prepare

2203

01:35:46,140 --> 01:35:43,209

myself I lived in the wilderness for

2204

01:35:47,939 --> 01:35:46,150

years I didn't go to school I just

2205

01:35:49,859 --> 01:35:47,949

skipped and you know all these things

2206

01:35:51,359 --> 01:35:49,869

that I carried a bit of a stigma around

2207

01:35:53,009 --> 01:35:51,369

every once in a while when I was sort of

2208

01:35:56,100 --> 01:35:53,019

in a she's out a little lost year what's

2209

01:35:56,879 --> 01:35:56,110

going on right yeah I mean projected

2210

01:35:58,649 --> 01:35:56,889

that I have all these learning

2211

01:36:00,029 --> 01:35:58,659

disabilities and then I'm being yanked

2212

01:36:01,919 --> 01:36:00,039

into something and I have to make a big

2213

01:36:03,359 --> 01:36:01,929

decision that I know will impact you

2214

01:36:05,040 --> 01:36:03,369

know a lot of people just like you know

2215

01:36:07,529 --> 01:36:05,050

Eisenhower had to deal and I'm like all

2216

01:36:10,379 --> 01:36:07,539

right this is a great opportunity to

2217

01:36:12,479 --> 01:36:10,389

make sure that I really listen to myself

2218

01:36:14,549 --> 01:36:12,489

and you know when you have kids that

2219

01:36:16,439 --> 01:36:14,559

almost I I wouldn't say necessarily

2220

01:36:17,899 --> 01:36:16,449

makes that inner voice louder but you're

2221

01:36:20,310 --> 01:36:17,909

protecting something outside of yourself

2222

01:36:22,379 --> 01:36:20,320

so I mean that also helped but there was

2223

01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:22,389

no whistleblowers I had to refer to and

2224

01:36:26,160 --> 01:36:24,159

nothing I mean and they were just really

2225

01:36:27,149 --> 01:36:26,170

just trying to make me feel like oh yeah

2226

01:36:29,429 --> 01:36:27,159

looks they'll take care of the earth

2227

01:36:31,979 --> 01:36:29,439

just come to Mars you know I'm like no I

2228

01:36:34,140 --> 01:36:31,989

did my research and and there was a lot

2229

01:36:35,729 --> 01:36:34,150

of hidden things that I discovered that

2230

01:36:37,169 --> 01:36:35,739

you couldn't really find on the web you

2231

01:36:39,000 --> 01:36:37,179

had to find it through somebody else's

2232

01:36:40,909 --> 01:36:39,010

story just mentioning a name right I

2233

01:36:42,709 --> 01:36:40,919

spent like three weeks you know

2234

01:36:44,359 --> 01:36:42,719

and and and all the people that were a

2235

01:36:46,310 --> 01:36:44,369

part of the recruitment were associated

2236

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:46,320

with these dark technologies in my labs

2237

01:36:52,189 --> 01:36:49,199

and mj-12 and looking-glass technologies

2238

01:36:54,409 --> 01:36:52,199

were used in order to try and put me on

2239

01:36:55,759 --> 01:36:54,419

this timeline so yeah when I imagine

2240

01:36:57,679 --> 01:36:55,769

what could have happened I would have

2241

01:37:00,409 --> 01:36:57,689

been devastated I would have probably I

2242

01:37:01,879 --> 01:37:00,419

wouldn't I wouldn't have been in the

2243

01:37:03,949 --> 01:37:01,889

program I can tell you that but if I

2244

01:37:05,299 --> 01:37:03,959

wasn't able to see through it it's

2245

01:37:07,729 --> 01:37:05,309

because I said if you don't go we're

2246

01:37:09,319 --> 01:37:07,739

gonna take you anyway I had to really

2247

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:09,329

run and I really had to grab my kid and

2248

01:37:13,100 --> 01:37:10,800

say we got to get out of this and I was

2249

01:37:16,339 --> 01:37:13,110

just relying on spirit and just you know

2250

01:37:17,569 --> 01:37:16,349

really listening and invoking a lot of

2251

01:37:19,639 --> 01:37:17,579

protection and the protection was there

2252

01:37:19,939 --> 01:37:19,649

because you know this was always meant

2253

01:37:23,540 --> 01:37:19,949

to be

2254

01:37:26,089 --> 01:37:23,550

um but yeah it is if they were able to

2255

01:37:27,560 --> 01:37:26,099

get away with it I would agree Coco I

2256

01:37:29,979 --> 01:37:27,570

would have just you can't even imagine

2257

01:37:33,080 --> 01:37:29,989

what I've done what I've done with them

2258

01:37:35,089 --> 01:37:33,090

I mean and I told them I said whatever

2259

01:37:37,129 --> 01:37:35,099

happens even if I die and maybe I do

2260

01:37:39,439 --> 01:37:37,139

need to I'm gonna reincarnate so much

2261

01:37:42,020 --> 01:37:39,449

more pissed off than I am today and you

2262

01:37:44,120 --> 01:37:42,030

know it's not over like you cannot you

2263

01:37:46,339 --> 01:37:44,130

cannot take me and that's all there is

2264

01:37:48,979 --> 01:37:46,349

to it and love is stronger than death

2265

01:37:51,949 --> 01:37:48,989

and even worst case scenario I do die oh

2266

01:37:53,029 --> 01:37:51,959

my god you guys are toast right you have

2267

01:37:55,819 --> 01:37:53,039

no idea what I can do from the other

2268

01:37:59,060 --> 01:37:55,829

side do they do they continue to reach

2269

01:38:01,040 --> 01:37:59,070

out you know those you know that that

2270

01:38:02,509 --> 01:38:01,050

dark side do they still reach out to do

2271

01:38:05,629 --> 01:38:02,519

they try to silence you know they told

2272

01:38:09,620 --> 01:38:05,639

you to you know to chill out do they

2273

01:38:11,569 --> 01:38:09,630

still reach out not really I mean you

2274

01:38:12,889 --> 01:38:11,579

know some people do and I don't know if

2275

01:38:15,199 --> 01:38:12,899

they're associated with them they

2276

01:38:17,600 --> 01:38:15,209

certainly don't say that they are I have

2277

01:38:19,040 --> 01:38:17,610

a feeling that maybe they are but they

2278

01:38:20,629 --> 01:38:19,050

don't want to be a part of it and so

2279

01:38:22,549 --> 01:38:20,639

they feel kind of drawn to me because

2280

01:38:24,139 --> 01:38:22,559

there are a lot of people that put

2281

01:38:26,989 --> 01:38:24,149

attention on me that are connected to

2282

01:38:29,600 --> 01:38:26,999

those circles but they seem to be more

2283

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:29,610

whistleblower types at first for a

2284

01:38:33,979 --> 01:38:31,679

couple years most of the members of the

2285

01:38:35,659 --> 01:38:33,989

aviary which was the group you know

2286

01:38:37,609 --> 01:38:35,669

wanted to present to the public that Oh

2287

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:37,619

everything's fine between us you know

2288

01:38:41,120 --> 01:38:39,119

and they were trying to convince me like

2289

01:38:43,609 --> 01:38:41,130

oh you know let's do a video together to

2290

01:38:46,489 --> 01:38:43,619

just show everybody you know and I'm

2291

01:38:50,810 --> 01:38:46,499

like no I don't see where that kind of

2292

01:38:54,470 --> 01:38:50,820

fits in I mean Google the aviary and the

2293

01:38:56,450 --> 01:38:54,480

name John Alexander you'll see

2294

01:38:57,950 --> 01:38:56,460

a website that came out years after I

2295

01:39:00,260 --> 01:38:57,960

kind of blew the whistle on them and

2296

01:39:01,550 --> 01:39:00,270

somebody did the research that I did but

2297

01:39:04,190 --> 01:39:01,560

I couldn't put it all out there

2298

01:39:05,660 --> 01:39:04,200

completely because you know I was pretty

2299

01:39:07,160 --> 01:39:05,670

vulnerable there with kids but I put out

2300

01:39:09,380 --> 01:39:07,170

quite a bit and I did expose a lot of

2301

01:39:11,360 --> 01:39:09,390

names but this website really hit home

2302

01:39:12,770 --> 01:39:11,370

everything that I thought and I needed

2303

01:39:15,110 --> 01:39:12,780

somebody else to do the research because

2304

01:39:16,729 --> 01:39:15,120

you know I can I can only say enough and

2305

01:39:20,180 --> 01:39:16,739

they brought up gang stalking my lab

2306

01:39:21,470 --> 01:39:20,190

psychotronic weaponry you know all sorts

2307

01:39:23,479 --> 01:39:21,480

of really negative things and these were

2308

01:39:26,240 --> 01:39:23,489

the people behind the partners that they

2309

01:39:27,950 --> 01:39:26,250

set me up with to be bait you know to

2310

01:39:30,140 --> 01:39:27,960

create sort of a love scenario where oh

2311

01:39:32,630 --> 01:39:30,150

this person is my partner and you guys

2312

01:39:33,890 --> 01:39:32,640

need to go off and and and the thing is

2313

01:39:35,690 --> 01:39:33,900

they manipulate people into thinking

2314

01:39:37,100 --> 01:39:35,700

that they're helping humanity and so

2315

01:39:39,020 --> 01:39:37,110

just like Phil Schneider and other

2316

01:39:40,280 --> 01:39:39,030

whistleblowers you know they thought

2317

01:39:41,990 --> 01:39:40,290

that they were in service or doing

2318

01:39:43,990 --> 01:39:42,000

something positive for Humanity and then

2319

01:39:46,760 --> 01:39:44,000

they were like whoa wait a second and

2320

01:39:51,410 --> 01:39:46,770

and they their endings you know as we

2321

01:39:52,700 --> 01:39:51,420

know a lot of people don't survive just

2322

01:39:54,860 --> 01:39:52,710

level whistleblowing I think the reason

2323

01:39:57,050 --> 01:39:54,870

I've been able to stay alive despite

2324

01:39:59,270 --> 01:39:57,060

being heavily targeted is because I

2325

01:40:00,950 --> 01:39:59,280

didn't find any oath I wasn't a part of

2326

01:40:02,930 --> 01:40:00,960

their thing you know they kind of came

2327

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:02,940

in so the Eisenhower was never bought

2328

01:40:07,729 --> 01:40:05,040

into the Illuminati so there's no family

2329

01:40:09,530 --> 01:40:07,739

oaths or oh you're a betrayer it's more

2330

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:09,540

like okay how can we target that family

2331

01:40:14,600 --> 01:40:11,520

and pull one of their people in so that

2332

01:40:15,800 --> 01:40:14,610

we got them too right and so I recognize

2333

01:40:17,810 --> 01:40:15,810

that and have to stay real strong

2334

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:17,820

because you know there could be a lot of

2335

01:40:21,080 --> 01:40:19,520

weak points at this point because people

2336

01:40:22,520 --> 01:40:21,090

didn't really understand what

2337

01:40:24,890 --> 01:40:22,530

Eisenhower's trying to say they only saw

2338

01:40:25,820 --> 01:40:24,900

a few few of the layers not all the

2339

01:40:30,170 --> 01:40:25,830

layers of the military-industrial

2340

01:40:33,620 --> 01:40:30,180

complex very interesting to see you go

2341

01:40:36,610 --> 01:40:33,630

through that and the tactic of gang

2342

01:40:40,940 --> 01:40:36,620

stalking this is this is what is

2343

01:40:44,270 --> 01:40:40,950

disturbing to me there there is gang

2344

01:40:47,000 --> 01:40:44,280

stalking that goes on there's there is

2345

01:40:49,100 --> 01:40:47,010

that part of it and it is evil and it is

2346

01:40:53,330 --> 01:40:49,110

wrong but then there's the other part of

2347

01:40:55,310 --> 01:40:53,340

it that I find equally as disturbing

2348

01:40:58,700 --> 01:40:55,320

which is there are people out there that

2349

01:41:01,580 --> 01:40:58,710

aren't gang stalked but think that they

2350

01:41:04,250 --> 01:41:01,590

are because of the evidence that is out

2351
01:41:07,200 --> 01:41:04,260
there and then that forces them down a

2352
01:41:10,770 --> 01:41:07,210
road brink on the brink

2353
01:41:13,440 --> 01:41:10,780
insanity right it's schizophrenia

2354
01:41:16,200 --> 01:41:13,450
yeah it will cause some chemical

2355
01:41:17,730 --> 01:41:16,210
imbalance in Samba in somebody that is

2356
01:41:19,890 --> 01:41:17,740
normally totally stable

2357
01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:19,900
but they see that and they see some of

2358
01:41:23,130 --> 01:41:21,280
the symptoms of it and some of the

2359
01:41:26,820 --> 01:41:23,140
victims and and and the facts that are

2360
01:41:29,850 --> 01:41:26,830
behind it and it pushes them over the

2361
01:41:31,860 --> 01:41:29,860
edge and that is rare it is most

2362
01:41:35,880 --> 01:41:31,870
effective what do you think is going on

2363
01:41:38,520 --> 01:41:35,890

with that and who is doing it well I

2364

01:41:41,490 --> 01:41:38,530

mean the whole human race is targeted so

2365

01:41:42,720 --> 01:41:41,500

it's to a certain degree I think in

2366

01:41:44,640 --> 01:41:42,730

order to wrap your head around the truth

2367

01:41:46,080 --> 01:41:44,650

we have to recognize okay yeah there is

2368

01:41:48,600 --> 01:41:46,090

you engineering there's chemtrails

2369

01:41:50,370 --> 01:41:48,610

there's chipping there's our foods

2370

01:41:51,780 --> 01:41:50,380

tainted our waters tainted and and

2371

01:41:53,730 --> 01:41:51,790

there's a general targeting over the

2372

01:41:54,960 --> 01:41:53,740

whole human race so and you know people

2373

01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:54,970

start to think oh my gosh you know

2374

01:41:58,470 --> 01:41:56,320

they're following me or they're on to me

2375

01:42:00,570 --> 01:41:58,480

and it's not really happening to me it's

2376

01:42:01,680 --> 01:42:00,580

a form of just being traumatized by the

2377

01:42:03,570 --> 01:42:01,690

fact that any of this stuff really

2378

01:42:06,360 --> 01:42:03,580

exists that's always comes from the

2379

01:42:08,100 --> 01:42:06,370

places oh well yeah you know I'm checked

2380

01:42:09,960 --> 01:42:08,110

just like anybody else but this is a

2381

01:42:11,280 --> 01:42:09,970

call to do more inner work or probably

2382

01:42:13,080 --> 01:42:11,290

this is just me or maybe I just have

2383

01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:13,090

crappy karma and like you know I was

2384

01:42:17,310 --> 01:42:16,000

always look self first before I just

2385

01:42:19,370 --> 01:42:17,320

feel like oh I'm being attacked or oh

2386

01:42:22,170 --> 01:42:19,380

I'm being targeted I always wanted to

2387

01:42:23,790 --> 01:42:22,180

just be like okay I just have energy

2388

01:42:25,500 --> 01:42:23,800

work to do here and then I was like wait

2389

01:42:27,360 --> 01:42:25,510

a second you know the more assistance I

2390

01:42:29,340 --> 01:42:27,370

got the more people were really able to

2391

01:42:31,320 --> 01:42:29,350

help me see it and the more I mean just

2392

01:42:32,340 --> 01:42:31,330

going through the experience because you

2393

01:42:33,480 --> 01:42:32,350

can't deny it when you're in the

2394

01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:33,490

experience and you're dealing with the

2395

01:42:36,720 --> 01:42:34,960

people that are associated with this

2396

01:42:39,690 --> 01:42:36,730

stuff I mean I have email proof and I

2397

01:42:41,820 --> 01:42:39,700

got witnesses and and then I like okay

2398

01:42:43,770 --> 01:42:41,830

yeah no this is majorly targeting an

2399

01:42:46,050 --> 01:42:43,780

attack and it's pre-birth you know for

2400

01:42:48,900 --> 01:42:46,060

other people I think they recognize the

2401
01:42:51,480 --> 01:42:48,910
targeting of the whole human race and it

2402
01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:51,490
is so disturbing and it breaks the

2403
01:42:55,590 --> 01:42:52,960
foundation of everything that you ever

2404
01:42:57,570 --> 01:42:55,600
invested maybe your life and intention

2405
01:42:59,520 --> 01:42:57,580
into you that it's so traumatizing to

2406
01:43:02,370 --> 01:42:59,530
think this stuff is going on that it

2407
01:43:03,870 --> 01:43:02,380
creates a major chemical in bombs just

2408
01:43:05,490 --> 01:43:03,880
like you said you know when you watch

2409
01:43:08,220 --> 01:43:05,500
the news you can feel your brain

2410
01:43:09,300 --> 01:43:08,230
chemistry changing so when people start

2411
01:43:11,520 --> 01:43:09,310
to realize oh my gosh

2412
01:43:13,560 --> 01:43:11,530
you know there's these projects and

2413
01:43:15,990 --> 01:43:13,570

programs and shadow government and

2414

01:43:19,110 --> 01:43:16,000

secret space program and oh my gosh well

2415

01:43:21,010 --> 01:43:19,120

where am i with all that even if they're

2416

01:43:23,800 --> 01:43:21,020

not being directly targeted

2417

01:43:26,140 --> 01:43:23,810

it can really undo a person that's why

2418

01:43:27,130 --> 01:43:26,150

we have a huge job when we do these

2419

01:43:29,200 --> 01:43:27,140

conferences and we're bringing people

2420

01:43:31,360 --> 01:43:29,210

into it because we don't want to flip

2421

01:43:33,010 --> 01:43:31,370

them into the space of because I have a

2422

01:43:35,050 --> 01:43:33,020

lot of clients like that and their

2423

01:43:36,370 --> 01:43:35,060

charts look incredible I'm like well

2424

01:43:37,720 --> 01:43:36,380

does that say everything I don't

2425

01:43:39,610 --> 01:43:37,730

necessarily think so I don't live my

2426

01:43:42,430 --> 01:43:39,620

life by astrology but you know it's a

2427

01:43:45,130 --> 01:43:42,440

helpful tool I just think I think it's

2428

01:43:47,470 --> 01:43:45,140

it's a part of a trauma reaction it's

2429

01:43:48,880 --> 01:43:47,480

like seeing everybody cheating on it's

2430

01:43:50,440 --> 01:43:48,890

like seeing all your best friends being

2431

01:43:52,060 --> 01:43:50,450

cheated on by their boyfriends and when

2432

01:43:54,340 --> 01:43:52,070

you get a boyfriend you're like oh my

2433

01:43:57,460 --> 01:43:54,350

god it's gonna cheat on me you know it's

2434

01:44:00,490 --> 01:43:57,470

kind of like you can't help but think if

2435

01:44:04,620 --> 01:44:00,500

this is so rampid am i invisible can i

2436

01:44:06,730 --> 01:44:04,630

you know avoid these sort of things but

2437

01:44:07,780 --> 01:44:06,740

for the most part I think a lot of

2438

01:44:09,100 --> 01:44:07,790

people that are experiencing they're

2439

01:44:12,370 --> 01:44:09,110

probably actually experiencing it but

2440

01:44:15,160 --> 01:44:12,380

yeah I agree I've known a lot that kind

2441

01:44:17,830 --> 01:44:15,170

of get lost in me this the the panic of

2442

01:44:19,390 --> 01:44:17,840

it all and or they don't recognize their

2443

01:44:21,010 --> 01:44:19,400

own protection and their mind begins to

2444

01:44:25,200 --> 01:44:21,020

splinter because it's just too much to

2445

01:44:30,100 --> 01:44:25,210

bear I mean it's it's it's unbelievable

2446

01:44:31,600 --> 01:44:30,110

yeah the other part of that when we're

2447

01:44:34,000 --> 01:44:31,610

talking about the dumbing down of

2448

01:44:35,620 --> 01:44:34,010

everybody in the influence of things and

2449

01:44:39,700 --> 01:44:35,630

the power of suggestion and trigger

2450

01:44:43,060 --> 01:44:39,710

words this stuff goes on and and not

2451

01:44:45,130 --> 01:44:43,070

only do some of these agencies realize

2452

01:44:48,280 --> 01:44:45,140

the power of words or the power of

2453

01:44:50,800 --> 01:44:48,290

influence and being able to steer people

2454

01:44:54,370 --> 01:44:50,810

in certain directions I gotta tell you

2455

01:44:56,320 --> 01:44:54,380

the first time I had read about more gel

2456

01:44:58,660 --> 01:44:56,330

ins I think you know this is years ago

2457

01:45:02,770 --> 01:44:58,670

you know a couple of decades ago I could

2458

01:45:07,330 --> 01:45:02,780

barely drive my car right I it was in my

2459

01:45:10,390 --> 01:45:07,340

brain right I've felt things on me what

2460

01:45:14,260 --> 01:45:10,400

seeing things and it was only because I

2461

01:45:17,260 --> 01:45:14,270

had read it and write you know and it is

2462

01:45:19,210 --> 01:45:17,270

crazy and thankfully you know I've you

2463

01:45:22,330 --> 01:45:19,220

know I've got you know a strong brain

2464

01:45:24,490 --> 01:45:22,340

and and I'm able to just pull back but

2465

01:45:26,890 --> 01:45:24,500

it was just the thought of and that

2466

01:45:28,630 --> 01:45:26,900

being suggested that was enough for me

2467

01:45:30,070 --> 01:45:28,640

to think about it now for those out

2468

01:45:33,550 --> 01:45:30,080

there that may not be as strong as

2469

01:45:37,720 --> 01:45:33,560

myself they can get pushed over the edge

2470

01:45:39,370 --> 01:45:37,730

with the power of suggestion exactly

2471

01:45:41,260 --> 01:45:39,380

totally and I remember when I took

2472

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:41,270

microbiology you know and it would be

2473

01:45:44,110 --> 01:45:42,560

like 8:00 in the morning I'm studying

2474

01:45:46,030 --> 01:45:44,120

these diseases right and then I'm

2475

01:45:47,860 --> 01:45:46,040

reading about the symptoms and you know

2476

01:45:49,390 --> 01:45:47,870

how you can contract I'm like oh my god

2477

01:45:55,570 --> 01:45:49,400

all sudden like my arm would start to

2478

01:45:57,310 --> 01:45:55,580

twitch like wow and it took me like two

2479

01:45:58,390 --> 01:45:57,320

years to pull myself out of it and there

2480

01:46:00,520 --> 01:45:58,400

wasn't a lot of alternative medicine

2481

01:46:02,380 --> 01:46:00,530

back then or it wasn't you know round me

2482

01:46:05,110 --> 01:46:02,390

but I found the right books and I

2483

01:46:06,760 --> 01:46:05,120

started the eaching and I got really

2484

01:46:09,640 --> 01:46:06,770

metaphysical about it because I was like

2485

01:46:12,340 --> 01:46:09,650

no come on you read it and it happened

2486

01:46:13,780 --> 01:46:12,350

and that's caught me a lot now also when

2487

01:46:15,850 --> 01:46:13,790

I was in the wilderness just how you

2488

01:46:17,560 --> 01:46:15,860

carry your energy and how how nature

2489

01:46:19,300 --> 01:46:17,570

responds to you I learned a lot about

2490

01:46:21,940 --> 01:46:19,310

that too

2491

01:46:23,110 --> 01:46:21,950

this just got posted in Twitter and I

2492

01:46:24,520 --> 01:46:23,120

don't know if I've ever talked to you

2493

01:46:27,690 --> 01:46:24,530

about this before so let's just I'll

2494

01:46:31,420 --> 01:46:27,700

just throw it out there did this is from

2495

01:46:34,060 --> 01:46:31,430

Shay human did President Eisenhower

2496

01:46:39,430 --> 01:46:34,070

really sell us off to the tall graze in

2497

01:46:40,660 --> 01:46:39,440

the greeter treaty no I used to actually

2498

01:46:42,970 --> 01:46:40,670

speak about it cuz I'm trying to not be

2499

01:46:45,070 --> 01:46:42,980

biased I was born into this family to

2500

01:46:47,680 --> 01:46:45,080

help expose things I mean that's just

2501

01:46:49,810 --> 01:46:47,690

one element but you know this is

2502

01:46:51,880 --> 01:46:49,820

disclosure so I mean what better of a

2503

01:46:54,730 --> 01:46:51,890

family to come in to you to be able to

2504

01:46:56,320 --> 01:46:54,740

start to look through all this and it's

2505

01:47:00,310 --> 01:46:56,330

more intimate with it and really see it

2506

01:47:01,600 --> 01:47:00,320

from the lens of family you know while

2507

01:47:04,090 --> 01:47:01,610

still been willing to do hypno

2508

01:47:05,920 --> 01:47:04,100

regression just in case you know I'm

2509

01:47:07,360 --> 01:47:05,930

giving everybody the benefit the doubt

2510

01:47:08,650 --> 01:47:07,370

and I don't remember certain things that

2511

01:47:11,880 --> 01:47:08,660

they might have done to me I mean I've

2512

01:47:15,370 --> 01:47:11,890

gone through everything every time every

2513

01:47:17,260 --> 01:47:15,380

analysis reading shamanistic just

2514

01:47:18,640 --> 01:47:17,270

psychic even went to a psychic Institute

2515

01:47:20,650 --> 01:47:18,650

to get to the bottom of it to help me to

2516

01:47:22,180 --> 01:47:20,660

understand and then that was sort of

2517

01:47:24,760 --> 01:47:22,190

mirrored in my research at first I was

2518

01:47:26,320 --> 01:47:24,770

exposing things about okay well he

2519

01:47:28,330 --> 01:47:26,330

didn't intentionally sell us out if he

2520

01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:28,340

did but yes there were these meetings

2521

01:47:35,670 --> 01:47:32,000

and there were these agreements and you

2522

01:47:38,110 --> 01:47:35,680

know when I have a census is entities

2523

01:47:39,430 --> 01:47:38,120

the president of this quote God not

2524

01:47:42,840 --> 01:47:39,440

disclosure but if he's the president

2525

01:47:46,600 --> 01:47:42,850

that made contact with these beings that

2526
01:47:47,290 --> 01:47:46,610
were behind sort of selling humanity out

2527
01:47:48,850 --> 01:47:47,300
where

2528
01:47:50,649 --> 01:47:48,860
all time we're dealing with millions of

2529
01:47:52,450 --> 01:47:50,659
duction like why does it feel like

2530
01:47:54,700 --> 01:47:52,460
there's more to the story and though I

2531
01:47:56,439 --> 01:47:54,710
research and I researched and I kind of

2532
01:47:59,169 --> 01:47:56,449
use my body as sort of a you know

2533
01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:59,179
kinesiology muscle testing I sort of

2534
01:48:03,220 --> 01:48:01,040
gauge it on that not what I want it to

2535
01:48:04,540 --> 01:48:03,230
be because I was speaking out of it even

2536
01:48:07,930 --> 01:48:04,550
if it didn't make him look good but I

2537
01:48:09,490 --> 01:48:07,940
knew you know he was compromising blah

2538
01:48:12,220 --> 01:48:09,500

blah blah so what I've learned along the

2539

01:48:16,240 --> 01:48:12,230

way I don't have absolute proof so it's

2540

01:48:18,399 --> 01:48:16,250

well Alex Cole eh uh sorry Coulter I

2541

01:48:21,640 --> 01:48:18,409

can't sorry if I don't see Collier

2542

01:48:23,919 --> 01:48:21,650

Collier Collier sorry yeah he's a

2543

01:48:25,839 --> 01:48:23,929

contact TV and Raman and Denise said it

2544

01:48:27,819 --> 01:48:25,849

wasn't Eisenhower it was the moon unit

2545

01:48:30,160 --> 01:48:27,829

of the NSA and it used him as a

2546

01:48:34,359 --> 01:48:30,170

scapegoat other whistleblowers have

2547

01:48:36,280 --> 01:48:34,369

spoken about these things being set up

2548

01:48:38,350 --> 01:48:36,290

long before he was ever in office I mean

2549

01:48:41,319 --> 01:48:38,360

when you look at Truman's administration

2550

01:48:44,399 --> 01:48:41,329

mj-12 was set up and all these sort of

2551
01:48:46,959 --> 01:48:44,409
secret groups and you know the whole

2552
01:48:51,490 --> 01:48:46,969
establishment is sort of this American

2553
01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,500
Illuminati involving Nazis from you know

2554
01:48:55,450 --> 01:48:53,360
after the war with Project Paperclip and

2555
01:48:57,520 --> 01:48:55,460
all these other kind of projects and I

2556
01:49:01,030 --> 01:48:57,530
could get into detail I've got majorly

2557
01:49:03,370 --> 01:49:01,040
detailed presentations on this something

2558
01:49:05,979 --> 01:49:03,380
was already set in motion right so how

2559
01:49:08,260 --> 01:49:05,989
could it possibly eisenhower now if you

2560
01:49:11,379 --> 01:49:08,270
study energetic synthesis dot-com

2561
01:49:13,390 --> 01:49:11,389
website I Lisa Rene and you google the

2562
01:49:14,950 --> 01:49:13,400
stuff what she says and her information

2563
01:49:18,520 --> 01:49:14,960

is probably about as top-notch as you

2564

01:49:21,430 --> 01:49:18,530

can get and I was into her work before I

2565

01:49:24,609 --> 01:49:21,440

hid this information it was is just she

2566

01:49:26,680 --> 01:49:24,619

nails the negative et agenda and she

2567

01:49:28,899 --> 01:49:26,690

also understands the Guardians and the

2568

01:49:31,060 --> 01:49:28,909

benevolent forces and the crystal star

2569

01:49:32,500 --> 01:49:31,070

hosting the Aurora's and the Aqua Ferry

2570

01:49:34,149 --> 01:49:32,510

and all these higher benevolent beings

2571

01:49:36,729 --> 01:49:34,159

that are assisting us and also the guy

2572

01:49:38,770 --> 01:49:36,739

Sophia energy and and the stuff that I

2573

01:49:40,540 --> 01:49:38,780

talk about I'm just like yes yes yes yes

2574

01:49:43,359 --> 01:49:40,550

and then all sudden I come across

2575

01:49:45,939 --> 01:49:43,369

information about Churchill Hitler and

2576

01:49:48,430 --> 01:49:45,949

Aleister Crowley they were the ones that

2577

01:49:50,439 --> 01:49:48,440

sold us out and the infiltration set in

2578

01:49:52,270 --> 01:49:50,449

and now it you know we're also in the

2579

01:49:53,770 --> 01:49:52,280

Second World War dealing with German

2580

01:49:54,910 --> 01:49:53,780

secret societies so you know all this

2581

01:49:56,919 --> 01:49:54,920

stuff has been on your way and

2582

01:49:58,810 --> 01:49:56,929

eisenhower tried to defeat Hitler he

2583

01:50:00,339 --> 01:49:58,820

tried to defeat all this and then all

2584

01:50:01,660 --> 01:50:00,349

sudden he's in office and Corey Goode

2585

01:50:03,400 --> 01:50:01,670

talks about

2586

01:50:05,620 --> 01:50:03,410

you know Admiral a lot of people talk

2587

01:50:07,930 --> 01:50:05,630

about this Michael Salah the invasion of

2588

01:50:09,280 --> 01:50:07,940

Antarctica the Nazi bases and that they

2589

01:50:12,130 --> 01:50:09,290

were still trying to win the war after

2590

01:50:14,680 --> 01:50:12,140

on a public level they stated that the

2591

01:50:15,040 --> 01:50:14,690

war was won they were still working on

2592

01:50:16,960 --> 01:50:15,050

this

2593

01:50:19,770 --> 01:50:16,970

you know Eisenhower was met with by

2594

01:50:22,330 --> 01:50:19,780

valiant soar and a lot of benevolent

2595

01:50:24,790 --> 01:50:22,340

forces you know he's working with now

2596

01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:24,800

and he's still working with us and you

2597

01:50:27,760 --> 01:50:26,480

know he's devastated because I mean if

2598

01:50:30,580 --> 01:50:27,770

you look at the loved one and you look

2599

01:50:31,720 --> 01:50:30,590

at these treaties it says interesting

2600

01:50:33,580 --> 01:50:31,730

stuff to the point where I even

2601
01:50:35,670 --> 01:50:33,590
questioned the loved one but they say

2602
01:50:38,110 --> 01:50:35,680
that they saw him as a very congenial

2603
01:50:40,900 --> 01:50:38,120
positive being that wasn't bent on power

2604
01:50:42,700 --> 01:50:40,910
and and it was a test and I'm like okay

2605
01:50:44,050 --> 01:50:42,710
you know yeah I'll even question the

2606
01:50:46,720 --> 01:50:44,060
document like that until something

2607
01:50:49,450 --> 01:50:46,730
really hits them so I bits and pieces

2608
01:50:51,940 --> 01:50:49,460
and and I and I find that place where I

2609
01:50:54,610 --> 01:50:51,950
feel something grounded in me whether

2610
01:50:57,550 --> 01:50:54,620
it's what I want to hear or not and my

2611
01:50:59,200 --> 01:50:57,560
conclusion is that this originated long

2612
01:51:01,420 --> 01:50:59,210
before I meant and when we look at the

2613
01:51:02,590 --> 01:51:01,430

timelines this stuff is really old it

2614

01:51:05,230 --> 01:51:02,600

begins with the Anunnaki

2615

01:51:07,120 --> 01:51:05,240

so did he sell us out I mean we were we

2616

01:51:08,830 --> 01:51:07,130

were invaded way before I even however

2617

01:51:10,240 --> 01:51:08,840

signed a treaty and the treaties are

2618

01:51:12,550 --> 01:51:10,250

signed every ten years and they didn't

2619

01:51:14,920 --> 01:51:12,560

begin with him by the time it got to him

2620

01:51:16,690 --> 01:51:14,930

they considered that it was a surrender

2621

01:51:19,300 --> 01:51:16,700

and all that they could do was try and

2622

01:51:21,630 --> 01:51:19,310

inform the people and when balance were

2623

01:51:24,010 --> 01:51:21,640

came along Eisenhower and Nixon were

2624

01:51:26,020 --> 01:51:24,020

rooting for him and and his mission and

2625

01:51:28,090 --> 01:51:26,030

plan and if you read the book by Frank

2626

01:51:30,460 --> 01:51:28,100

Strange's it was an Eisenhower that

2627

01:51:31,720 --> 01:51:30,470

sabotage it it was the shadow government

2628

01:51:34,060 --> 01:51:31,730

that's been sabotaging things for

2629

01:51:35,620 --> 01:51:34,070

thousands of years so you know those

2630

01:51:37,180 --> 01:51:35,630

rumors are out there and there's all

2631

01:51:38,770 --> 01:51:37,190

sorts of propaganda that makes them look

2632

01:51:40,540 --> 01:51:38,780

bad but you know I've done my research

2633

01:51:43,150 --> 01:51:40,550

and even when I hadn't fully done my

2634

01:51:46,120 --> 01:51:43,160

research I was willing to speak on a

2635

01:51:48,640 --> 01:51:46,130

disclosure level about the small amounts

2636

01:51:50,770 --> 01:51:48,650

that I had heard while you know not

2637

01:51:51,820 --> 01:51:50,780

fixing my belief to it and having an

2638

01:51:53,980 --> 01:51:51,830

open mind that there's a lot more

2639

01:51:56,230 --> 01:51:53,990

information there and I was right you

2640

01:51:57,970 --> 01:51:56,240

know and you got you know people that

2641

01:52:00,580 --> 01:51:57,980

are listening to this look at the

2642

01:52:02,650 --> 01:52:00,590

information you know look it up or write

2643

01:52:04,210 --> 01:52:02,660

me and I'll get it to you and and just

2644

01:52:06,730 --> 01:52:04,220

search your heart and films and see if

2645

01:52:10,470 --> 01:52:06,740

it resonates and if it doesn't find and

2646

01:52:13,000 --> 01:52:10,480

if it does great I mean but I know that

2647

01:52:14,290 --> 01:52:13,010

no he did not intentionally sell us out

2648

01:52:17,859 --> 01:52:14,300

at all I mean

2649

01:52:20,709 --> 01:52:17,869

my gosh yeah let's take your well let's

2650

01:52:23,229 --> 01:52:20,719

take a break right here but also and you

2651
01:52:25,390 --> 01:52:23,239
know what's funny it and I want you to

2652
01:52:27,250 --> 01:52:25,400
confirm this everybody lure you and I

2653
01:52:28,629 --> 01:52:27,260
out of all of the hanging out and stuff

2654
01:52:30,489 --> 01:52:28,639
that we have done over the year we have

2655
01:52:33,520 --> 01:52:30,499
never talked about this stuff privately

2656
01:52:35,799 --> 01:52:33,530
have we we never done it so why don't

2657
01:52:37,000 --> 01:52:35,809
why not do it now live on radio right

2658
01:52:39,279 --> 01:52:37,010
we'll be right back

2659
01:52:51,819 --> 01:52:39,289
lor Eisenhower's our guest this is fade

2660
01:52:58,000 --> 01:52:51,829
to black broadcasting station Salt Lake

2661
01:53:00,580 --> 01:52:58,010
City Utah Van Buren Arkansas to the ER

2662
01:53:03,250 --> 01:53:00,590
staff right away we see this every day

2663
01:53:05,500 --> 01:53:03,260

heart attack or angina pain due to

2664

01:53:07,899 --> 01:53:05,510

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2665

01:53:10,029 --> 01:53:07,909

can remove obstructions or blockages

2666

01:53:12,640 --> 01:53:10,039

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2667

01:53:14,859 --> 01:53:12,650

expensive surgery now there's angiogram

2668

01:53:16,660 --> 01:53:14,869

it's a liquid oral chelation product

2669

01:53:18,939 --> 01:53:16,670

that you take with juice you start to

2670

01:53:20,799 --> 01:53:18,949

feel the results fast angio primm

2671

01:53:22,959 --> 01:53:20,809

increases blood flow all over the body

2672

01:53:25,060 --> 01:53:22,969

and that means more energy and strength

2673

01:53:27,759 --> 01:53:25,070

to take on the day with less aches and

2674

01:53:30,759 --> 01:53:27,769

pains 60 years of research has gone into

2675

01:53:33,609 --> 01:53:30,769

chelation and angiogram is the result a

2676
01:53:35,470 --> 01:53:33,619
safe and easy way to unblock your veins

2677
01:53:37,629 --> 01:53:35,480
and arteries from buildup that slow

2678
01:53:38,979 --> 01:53:37,639
circulation shaping dr. Jones please

2679
01:53:41,080 --> 01:53:38,989
report to the emergency room right away

2680
01:53:43,839 --> 01:53:41,090
log on now for a special radio offer

2681
01:53:48,939 --> 01:53:43,849
from angio Primm that's angio prim calm

2682
01:53:50,890 --> 01:53:48,949
/ radio a ng IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2683
01:53:52,839 --> 01:53:50,900
radio are call eight seven seven eight

2684
01:53:54,549 --> 01:53:52,849
eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2685
01:53:58,569 --> 01:53:54,559
eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2686
01:54:02,020 --> 01:53:58,579
two twenty one so you love talk radio

2687
01:54:05,620 --> 01:54:02,030
then you'll love talk stream live.com

2688
01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:05,630

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2689

01:54:09,700 --> 01:54:07,760

the best dreamin talk shows find your

2690

01:54:11,979 --> 01:54:09,710

favorite talkers and discover some new

2691

01:54:14,620 --> 01:54:11,989

ones it's free readily available online

2692

01:54:16,660 --> 01:54:14,630

or on the smartphone or tablet

2693

01:54:18,729 --> 01:54:16,670

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2694

01:54:21,280 --> 01:54:18,739

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2695

01:54:23,260 --> 01:54:21,290

just go to talk screen live dark

2696

01:54:26,610 --> 01:54:23,270

calm be sure to download the free apps

2697

01:54:29,050 --> 01:54:26,620

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

2698

01:54:34,090 --> 01:54:29,060

your contact for current news and

2699

01:54:36,670 --> 01:54:34,100

trending topics jgr a radio.com do you

2700

01:54:38,980 --> 01:54:36,680

worry a lot if you're forgetful nervous

2701
01:54:40,750 --> 01:54:38,990
moody or overwhelmed chances are you're

2702
01:54:42,520 --> 01:54:40,760
not protecting yourself from the

2703
01:54:45,790 --> 01:54:42,530
ravaging effects of stress and anxiety

2704
01:54:47,380 --> 01:54:45,800
no matter the cause ongoing stress and

2705
01:54:50,440 --> 01:54:47,390
elevated levels of the stress hormone

2706
01:54:53,110 --> 01:54:50,450
cortisol can rob your memory your health

2707
01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:53,120
your quality of life and your future

2708
01:54:57,550 --> 01:54:55,520
now you can combat the effects of stress

2709
01:54:59,740 --> 01:54:57,560
and anxiety while improving your memory

2710
01:55:01,900 --> 01:54:59,750
and recall at the same time with the

2711
01:55:04,060 --> 01:55:01,910
dietary supplement calm and clever

2712
01:55:06,490 --> 01:55:04,070
studies show that the ingredients in

2713
01:55:09,520 --> 01:55:06,500

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

2714

01:55:11,380 --> 01:55:09,530

as 30% in as little as one to two weeks

2715

01:55:13,840 --> 01:55:11,390

and increase your ability to recall

2716

01:55:14,770 --> 01:55:13,850

facts names and numbers in four to

2717

01:55:17,020 --> 01:55:14,780

twelve weeks

2718

01:55:19,210 --> 01:55:17,030

calm and clever was created by scientist

2719

01:55:22,240 --> 01:55:19,220

Kurt Hendricks a principal investigator

2720

01:55:24,460 --> 01:55:22,250

in two NIH funded studies on Alzheimer's

2721

01:55:26,950 --> 01:55:24,470

disease try calm and clever for two

2722

01:55:28,480 --> 01:55:26,960

months you'll feel the difference call

2723

01:55:30,640 --> 01:55:28,490

one eight hundred seventy five eight

2724

01:55:33,850 --> 01:55:30,650

eight seven four six or go to calm and

2725

01:55:35,740 --> 01:55:33,860

clever calm did you know that when

2726

01:55:37,900 --> 01:55:35,750

you're on the road with limited data or

2727

01:55:40,150 --> 01:55:37,910

Wi-Fi available you can still listen to

2728

01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:40,160

every minute of fade to black by just

2729

01:55:45,310 --> 01:55:42,560

calling six oh five five six two four

2730

01:55:47,620 --> 01:55:45,320

four eight two no smartphone app or

2731

01:55:49,900 --> 01:55:47,630

internet needed it saves your data plan

2732

01:55:53,260 --> 01:55:49,910

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2733

01:55:55,630 --> 01:55:53,270

minutes just call six oh five five six

2734

01:55:57,970 --> 01:55:55,640

two four four eight two you can listen

2735

01:56:07,790 --> 01:55:57,980

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2736

01:56:12,169 --> 01:56:09,879

[Applause]

2737

01:56:16,280 --> 01:56:12,179

you want to know a secret

2738

01:56:19,220 --> 01:56:16,290

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2739

01:56:23,479 --> 01:56:19,230

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2740

01:56:29,370 --> 01:56:23,489

poor mr. brush I fade to black because

2741

01:56:34,770 --> 01:56:31,740

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2742

01:56:39,650 --> 01:56:34,780

on the game changer radio network and K

2743

01:56:53,899 --> 01:56:51,819

[Music]

2744

01:56:57,169 --> 01:56:53,909

welcome back fade to black our guest

2745

01:56:59,149 --> 01:56:57,179

tonight lore Eisenhower Army on Jimmy

2746

01:57:01,160 --> 01:56:59,159

Church follow me on Twitter I J Church

2747

01:57:03,859 --> 01:57:01,170

radio email is Jimmy and Jimmy Church

2748

01:57:05,720 --> 01:57:03,869

radio calm got a ton of email tonight I

2749

01:57:08,350 --> 01:57:05,730

can't get to it all debt and out during

2750

01:57:10,750 --> 01:57:08,360

the show but it's all come through Laura

2751
01:57:13,580 --> 01:57:10,760
again I want to stress with everybody

2752
01:57:15,770 --> 01:57:13,590
you and I have never actually sat down

2753
01:57:18,919 --> 01:57:15,780
and talked about these subjects

2754
01:57:20,899 --> 01:57:18,929
privately and so let's just let it all

2755
01:57:23,359 --> 01:57:20,909
hang out right now I do have one thing

2756
01:57:28,760 --> 01:57:23,369
to say that I've never brought up which

2757
01:57:30,620 --> 01:57:28,770
is eisenhower spoke publicly defended us

2758
01:57:33,939 --> 01:57:30,630
and warned us about the military

2759
01:57:38,479 --> 01:57:33,949
industrial complex it's a famous speech

2760
01:57:40,640 --> 01:57:38,489
warning unheeded nobody did anything

2761
01:57:43,279 --> 01:57:40,650
about it you know some of the most

2762
01:57:46,279 --> 01:57:43,289
important words ever and he hung it all

2763
01:57:49,189 --> 01:57:46,289

out there for us and here we are today

2764

01:57:52,970 --> 01:57:49,199

the exact opposite of what he was trying

2765

01:57:55,609 --> 01:57:52,980

to tell us about it's exactly how it

2766

01:57:58,160 --> 01:57:55,619

played out is a word-for-word what he

2767

01:58:02,359 --> 01:57:58,170

spoke about is being played out today

2768

01:58:03,830 --> 01:58:02,369

isn't it yeah it is and it's amazing to

2769

01:58:07,640 --> 01:58:03,840

check out the whole speech I've been

2770

01:58:10,240 --> 01:58:07,650

posting bits and pieces of it I mean the

2771

01:58:13,160 --> 01:58:10,250

whole speech is really I'm just like wow

2772

01:58:14,870 --> 01:58:13,170

you can really feel the sincerity you

2773

01:58:16,100 --> 01:58:14,880

know and and you can sort of tell the

2774

01:58:18,129 --> 01:58:16,110

difference between that kind of speech

2775

01:58:21,490 --> 01:58:18,139

and maybe something from George Bush or

2776

01:58:25,700 --> 01:58:21,500

somebody else like Hillary Clinton who's

2777

01:58:29,450 --> 01:58:25,710

not it was very painful for him when he

2778

01:58:31,819 --> 01:58:29,460

left office I mean he it was crushing

2779

01:58:33,560 --> 01:58:31,829

crushing you don't I mean but what is

2780

01:58:36,740 --> 01:58:33,570

eight heart attacks my gosh that's not

2781

01:58:40,040 --> 01:58:36,750

somebody who's bent on power who's happy

2782

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:40,050

that you know these these uh scenarios

2783

01:58:45,049 --> 01:58:42,960

are playing themselves out with with you

2784

01:58:46,970 --> 01:58:45,059

know gray alien abductions and reptilian

2785

01:58:49,129 --> 01:58:46,980

agendas us for sure but yeah I know it's

2786

01:58:51,740 --> 01:58:49,139

very interesting I mean I read it and it

2787

01:58:54,020 --> 01:58:51,750

always chokes me up and you know he and

2788

01:58:56,270 --> 01:58:54,030

this is what I love about what I know

2789

01:58:57,890 --> 01:58:56,280

him and I both stand for I mean we're a

2790

01:58:59,509 --> 01:58:57,900

family to the whole human race we're not

2791

01:59:01,520 --> 01:58:59,519

some exclusive family like oh here are

2792

01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:01,530

the eyes it's like no it's like our arms

2793

01:59:04,160 --> 01:59:03,119

are around everyone and we're all in

2794

01:59:07,610 --> 01:59:04,170

this together and

2795

01:59:13,810 --> 01:59:07,620

um what was he worried what do you have

2796

01:59:17,000 --> 01:59:13,820

what do you think the the warning was oh

2797

01:59:20,479 --> 01:59:17,010

geez well a lot about a new world order

2798

01:59:22,250 --> 01:59:20,489

a lot about well you know there there's

2799

01:59:23,120 --> 01:59:22,260

there's hidden aspects of this that

2800

01:59:27,530 --> 01:59:23,130

you're not gonna get in your history

2801
01:59:29,120 --> 01:59:27,540
books and I mean on the surface level it

2802
01:59:33,229 --> 01:59:29,130
has a lot to do with all the money being

2803
01:59:35,120 --> 01:59:33,239
spent on military and weapons and just

2804
01:59:38,090 --> 01:59:35,130
keeping sort of that war mentality alive

2805
01:59:39,979 --> 01:59:38,100
and even there's a quote from him about

2806
01:59:44,000 --> 01:59:39,989
how that bomb never needed to be dropped

2807
01:59:46,910 --> 01:59:44,010
on Japan and you know his never liked

2808
01:59:49,760 --> 01:59:46,920
war I never liked war and being in a war

2809
01:59:52,669 --> 01:59:49,770
zone is anyway I'm going off on a

2810
01:59:55,520 --> 01:59:52,679
tangent but you know it there's so many

2811
01:59:58,280 --> 01:59:55,530
layers to it so I think a huge layer is

2812
02:00:00,979 --> 01:59:58,290
also the secret space program and and

2813
02:00:02,630 --> 02:00:00,989

how this is like a virus that's pretty

2814

02:00:06,530 --> 02:00:02,640

much attacked every sector of life and

2815

02:00:07,580 --> 02:00:06,540

it's so hidden in a lot of ways and like

2816

02:00:09,530 --> 02:00:07,590

we were talking about earlier with the

2817

02:00:10,880 --> 02:00:09,540

media you you put you know the happy

2818

02:00:12,530 --> 02:00:10,890

smiley people that look like they really

2819

02:00:13,669 --> 02:00:12,540

care about humanity they're reporting

2820

02:00:15,320 --> 02:00:13,679

the news people are going to get sucked

2821

02:00:16,820 --> 02:00:15,330

up into it not like you have some

2822

02:00:18,020 --> 02:00:16,830

reptilian demon giving you the news

2823

02:00:20,180 --> 02:00:18,030

where you're like I gotta shut this off

2824

02:00:22,400 --> 02:00:20,190

more oh my god it's that you in even

2825

02:00:23,600 --> 02:00:22,410

more fear it's a subtle manipulation you

2826
02:00:27,310 --> 02:00:23,610
know where it's playing with your heart

2827
02:00:31,520 --> 02:00:27,320
it's playing with your your biological

2828
02:00:33,290 --> 02:00:31,530
instincts and and duping them because

2829
02:00:35,000 --> 02:00:33,300
you are believing in things like

2830
02:00:36,800 --> 02:00:35,010
democracy you are this is the land of

2831
02:00:38,419 --> 02:00:36,810
the free because you're born into it and

2832
02:00:39,950 --> 02:00:38,429
you're saying it in school with all

2833
02:00:43,850 --> 02:00:39,960
these other students and your condition

2834
02:00:45,709 --> 02:00:43,860
as a child so you know what are the

2835
02:00:47,570 --> 02:00:45,719
hidden layers that there's there's

2836
02:00:49,850 --> 02:00:47,580
another power there's there's a darker

2837
02:00:51,140 --> 02:00:49,860
power that's overtaking everything so

2838
02:00:53,120 --> 02:00:51,150

when you're saying this pledge

2839

02:00:54,770 --> 02:00:53,130

allegiance or you're you know thinking

2840

02:00:56,840 --> 02:00:54,780

this and that you better think again

2841

02:01:00,770 --> 02:00:56,850

and so to me one of the original

2842

02:01:02,930 --> 02:01:00,780

whistleblowers and yeah he hated war -

2843

02:01:05,090 --> 02:01:02,940

and and people don't realize he was

2844

02:01:07,280 --> 02:01:05,100

German everybody well not everybody

2845

02:01:09,560 --> 02:01:07,290

sorry if you look at a lot of

2846

02:01:11,330 --> 02:01:09,570

information out there it's like oh he

2847

02:01:12,830 --> 02:01:11,340

was the sweetest Jew and there's nothing

2848

02:01:16,430 --> 02:01:12,840

I have nothing against you yes there's a

2849

02:01:18,440 --> 02:01:16,440

gangster - Zionist conspiracy and this a

2850

02:01:19,850 --> 02:01:18,450

NAPA oh my gosh that was a major

2851
02:01:22,070 --> 02:01:19,860
important root race connected to the

2852
02:01:24,320 --> 02:01:22,080
Hebrew but the thing is that's not

2853
02:01:25,460 --> 02:01:24,330
accurate so it's not that there's a

2854
02:01:27,470 --> 02:01:25,470
problem with what they're calling him

2855
02:01:29,810 --> 02:01:27,480
it's just that's not even the truth you

2856
02:01:33,560 --> 02:01:29,820
know it's a German name and they were

2857
02:01:35,600 --> 02:01:33,570
connected to uh just the land and the

2858
02:01:37,340 --> 02:01:35,610
only religion anybody in the family was

2859
02:01:39,230 --> 02:01:37,350
ever connected with was the Anabaptist

2860
02:01:39,820 --> 02:01:39,240
and I think they're kind of like the

2861
02:01:43,580 --> 02:01:39,830
Amish

2862
02:01:48,830 --> 02:01:43,590
right right i I want to open if you want

2863
02:01:51,530 --> 02:01:48,840

to take some phone calls Laura okay

2864

02:01:53,540 --> 02:01:51,540

three two three a two five five zero

2865

02:01:58,910 --> 02:01:53,550

four five I'm going to open up that

2866

02:02:01,250 --> 02:01:58,920

phone bank now for Laura and also what

2867

02:02:02,900 --> 02:02:01,260

was really fascinating about that period

2868

02:02:06,490 --> 02:02:02,910

you had eyes and how er

2869

02:02:10,430 --> 02:02:06,500

speaking out about this and then Kennedy

2870

02:02:14,150 --> 02:02:10,440

did absolutely spoke about the very same

2871

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:14,160

warnings and it's like his history wants

2872

02:02:19,700 --> 02:02:16,080

to look back at both of those speeches

2873

02:02:22,130 --> 02:02:19,710

as almost being cute you know here these

2874

02:02:24,770 --> 02:02:22,140

guys were going out they you know they

2875

02:02:26,750 --> 02:02:24,780

warned us about this stuff but nobody

2876
02:02:29,210 --> 02:02:26,760
did anything about it they you know and

2877
02:02:32,540 --> 02:02:29,220
that's that's the fascinating part for

2878
02:02:34,100 --> 02:02:32,550
me about both of those speeches we had

2879
02:02:36,970 --> 02:02:34,110
the President of the United States

2880
02:02:40,190 --> 02:02:36,980
coming out speaking very directly about

2881
02:02:42,170 --> 02:02:40,200
the military-industrial complex shadow

2882
02:02:44,540 --> 02:02:42,180
governments the deep state the

2883
02:02:47,000 --> 02:02:44,550
illuminati secret arrangement secret

2884
02:02:48,470 --> 02:02:47,010
handshakes things that we will never

2885
02:02:51,670 --> 02:02:48,480
know about in the public and they were

2886
02:02:56,930 --> 02:02:51,680
warning us about this nothing done

2887
02:03:01,100 --> 02:02:56,940
absolutely nothing done and almost a

2888
02:03:02,600 --> 02:03:01,110

tinfoil hat aspect to put on to both of

2889

02:03:05,060 --> 02:03:02,610

those speeches and I find that

2890

02:03:08,090 --> 02:03:05,070

fascinating and here we are today living

2891

02:03:10,670 --> 02:03:08,100

what they were speaking about right and

2892

02:03:14,120 --> 02:03:10,680

you know Kennedy was briefed and he was

2893

02:03:15,710 --> 02:03:14,130

ready to expose more and the thing is if

2894

02:03:18,950 --> 02:03:15,720

you look under Illuminati family names

2895

02:03:20,330 --> 02:03:18,960

Kennedy is listed and the reason he was

2896

02:03:22,130 --> 02:03:20,340

probably assassinated because this is

2897

02:03:23,690 --> 02:03:22,140

what happened when you're a part of that

2898

02:03:25,160 --> 02:03:23,700

alliance and you step away from it

2899

02:03:26,990 --> 02:03:25,170

that's right and I think the reason that

2900

02:03:29,570 --> 02:03:27,000

we weren't or aren't getting

2901

02:03:30,950 --> 02:03:29,580

assassinated is because we were never in

2902

02:03:32,330 --> 02:03:30,960

that and I'm not saying it makes us

2903

02:03:35,690 --> 02:03:32,340

better I mean it takes so much

2904

02:03:37,010 --> 02:03:35,700

- born into it and to have a strong

2905

02:03:39,500 --> 02:03:37,020

voice like Kennedy had I mean that's

2906

02:03:41,300 --> 02:03:39,510

that that takes more strength than we

2907

02:03:43,310 --> 02:03:41,310

can possibly imagine

2908

02:03:45,320 --> 02:03:43,320

oh yeah I know it's interesting and yeah

2909

02:03:47,330 --> 02:03:45,330

here we are today and we had the bush

2910

02:03:54,050 --> 02:03:47,340

dynasty in the Clinton dynasty like dry

2911

02:03:55,580 --> 02:03:54,060

heat well done dry heave alright let's

2912

02:03:59,780 --> 02:03:55,590

go to the phones hi your life I'm fade

2913

02:04:02,990 --> 02:03:59,790

to black who's calling hey Bill in

2914

02:04:06,320 --> 02:04:03,000

Missouri what do you have for Laura well

2915

02:04:10,850 --> 02:04:06,330

you know those of us who are aware of

2916

02:04:12,410 --> 02:04:10,860

what's going on and not under the

2917

02:04:16,520 --> 02:04:12,420

mind-control of the mainstream

2918

02:04:20,300 --> 02:04:16,530

programming how could we not you do a

2919

02:04:21,950 --> 02:04:20,310

gobekli tepe he occasionally you know

2920

02:04:24,950 --> 02:04:21,960

how could we not

2921

02:04:28,220 --> 02:04:24,960

yeah I agree that how do you you know

2922

02:04:30,650 --> 02:04:28,230

how do you deal with all this yeah

2923

02:04:34,430 --> 02:04:30,660

absolutely yeah bill don't really mind

2924

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:34,440

Ben it's mine vetting information it is

2925

02:04:40,820 --> 02:04:37,440

and what my opinion is there's a life

2926

02:04:42,380 --> 02:04:40,830

they want us to believe so Laura what

2927

02:04:44,420 --> 02:04:42,390

I'm thank you for the phone call bill

2928

02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:44,430

what bill is saying is how come more you

2929

02:04:48,950 --> 02:04:47,520

know we're being driven to drink you

2930

02:04:49,880 --> 02:04:48,960

know obviously you know what go back

2931

02:04:52,040 --> 02:04:49,890

right

2932

02:04:54,050 --> 02:04:52,050

I can't we decide that because Kevin and

2933

02:04:56,120 --> 02:04:54,060

I are gonna really try and try and stop

2934

02:04:58,280 --> 02:04:56,130

drinking cuz we were just like oh my god

2935

02:05:00,470 --> 02:04:58,290

bring on the beer so this is just crazy

2936

02:05:02,000 --> 02:05:00,480

um and I've always kind of been like

2937

02:05:05,150 --> 02:05:02,010

that and I got to keep it in check I got

2938

02:05:07,300 --> 02:05:05,160

it in at that uh yeah well watch people

2939

02:05:11,030 --> 02:05:07,310

of Earth you gotta have a laugh at it

2940

02:05:13,250 --> 02:05:11,040

there's a lot more out there then we can

2941

02:05:14,690 --> 02:05:13,260

imagine this benevolent and this is a

2942

02:05:17,120 --> 02:05:14,700

divine planet it's seated with the

2943

02:05:20,000 --> 02:05:17,130

searching dimensional core it's an

2944

02:05:23,120 --> 02:05:20,010

incredible divine amazing planet to be

2945

02:05:24,860 --> 02:05:23,130

on and it's been you know attacked and

2946

02:05:27,770 --> 02:05:24,870

infiltrated but the thing is how do you

2947

02:05:29,570 --> 02:05:27,780

break that infiltration you know we

2948

02:05:32,200 --> 02:05:29,580

could get it so immersed in the details

2949

02:05:35,240 --> 02:05:32,210

of it all that we just want to drink

2950

02:05:36,560 --> 02:05:35,250

constantly or we can just say okay well

2951

02:05:38,480 --> 02:05:36,570

let's look at it more metaphorically

2952

02:05:40,940 --> 02:05:38,490

it's like fleas on Mother Earth back and

2953

02:05:42,890 --> 02:05:40,950

we just need to what find the most

2954

02:05:44,420 --> 02:05:42,900

holistic ointment to put on ourselves in

2955

02:05:45,520 --> 02:05:44,430

order to eradicate it and create a

2956

02:05:48,580 --> 02:05:45,530

global exercises

2957

02:05:52,150 --> 02:05:48,590

and we can do that with joy with unity

2958

02:05:54,040 --> 02:05:52,160

with focusing on our own health and

2959

02:05:55,780 --> 02:05:54,050

well-being definitely away from whatever

2960

02:05:56,980 --> 02:05:55,790

addictive tendencies that our coping

2961

02:05:59,260 --> 02:05:56,990

mechanisms of what we've been through

2962

02:06:01,480 --> 02:05:59,270

and say okay I'm ready to put that down

2963

02:06:05,260 --> 02:06:01,490

maybe or modify it or moderate it scuse

2964

02:06:07,000 --> 02:06:05,270

me and you know really work on creating

2965

02:06:09,160 --> 02:06:07,010

beautiful relationships you know

2966

02:06:12,190 --> 02:06:09,170

relationships that aren't a part of that

2967

02:06:13,660 --> 02:06:12,200

program the patriarchal program or you

2968

02:06:14,890 --> 02:06:13,670

know where the masculine can't be in

2969

02:06:18,040 --> 02:06:14,900

touch with the feminine or vice versa

2970

02:06:20,770 --> 02:06:18,050

where we can meet each other halfway and

2971

02:06:23,650 --> 02:06:20,780

and make it fun when the rest of us is

2972

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:23,660

gonna fall away when we do that with the

2973

02:06:29,470 --> 02:06:25,520

you know with the dumbing down of

2974

02:06:32,010 --> 02:06:29,480

society and the way that the masses you

2975

02:06:35,140 --> 02:06:32,020

know the opium for the masses has been

2976

02:06:37,660 --> 02:06:35,150

controlling those elements is would it

2977

02:06:41,140 --> 02:06:37,670

be too much of a harsh reality not so

2978

02:06:43,960 --> 02:06:41,150

much disclosure but if they were told

2979

02:06:46,150 --> 02:06:43,970

that you know this is a matrix and

2980

02:06:50,380 --> 02:06:46,160

you're you're not living the life that

2981

02:06:52,900 --> 02:06:50,390

you seem to be and that this is actually

2982

02:06:54,850 --> 02:06:52,910

going on with with shadow governments in

2983

02:06:57,280 --> 02:06:54,860

the Illuminati in the deep state and the

2984

02:06:59,560 --> 02:06:57,290

Fed and and and the Cabal and a

2985

02:07:02,830 --> 02:06:59,570

worldwide New World Order that this is

2986

02:07:05,320 --> 02:07:02,840

reality with that just shock everybody

2987

02:07:07,660 --> 02:07:05,330

would it be too much of a shock to the

2988

02:07:10,900 --> 02:07:07,670

system for everybody to to handle that

2989

02:07:13,180 --> 02:07:10,910

kind of truth I think a lot more people

2990

02:07:15,850 --> 02:07:13,190

understand or have been exposed with

2991

02:07:17,380 --> 02:07:15,860

them we can imagine I mean it's amazing

2992

02:07:19,270 --> 02:07:17,390

the strike up conversations with people

2993

02:07:20,710 --> 02:07:19,280

you don't see at events that actually

2994

02:07:22,900 --> 02:07:20,720

you know do you see through it and you

2995

02:07:24,820 --> 02:07:22,910

get it but they would lose feel

2996

02:07:26,410 --> 02:07:24,830

ostracized if they just don't feel the

2997

02:07:28,740 --> 02:07:26,420

permission to have a voice I mean

2998

02:07:31,060 --> 02:07:28,750

there's a lot of contact seeds out there

2999

02:07:33,100 --> 02:07:31,070

you know and abduction scenarios out

3000

02:07:36,570 --> 02:07:33,110

there and that's why that's show it's so

3001
02:07:39,730 --> 02:07:36,580
great because it kind of lightens the

3002
02:07:40,990 --> 02:07:39,740
intensity of it all but then there's a

3003
02:07:42,340 --> 02:07:41,000
huge portion of the population that

3004
02:07:44,020 --> 02:07:42,350
doesn't know clue and can't even wrap

3005
02:07:46,390 --> 02:07:44,030
their head around in and yeah if you

3006
02:07:48,520 --> 02:07:46,400
were to tell them that again

3007
02:07:50,740 --> 02:07:48,530
it's what kind of angle can we or what

3008
02:07:52,570 --> 02:07:50,750
kind of how can we penetrate them with

3009
02:07:54,070 --> 02:07:52,580
this sort of information and the thing

3010
02:07:55,900 --> 02:07:54,080
is it's all available on the Internet

3011
02:07:57,700 --> 02:07:55,910
so the curiosity has to be there they

3012
02:07:59,319 --> 02:07:57,710
should be having greens by now or some

3013
02:08:01,089 --> 02:07:59,329

sort of life event that

3014

02:08:03,369 --> 02:08:01,099

help snap them out of whatever

3015

02:08:05,709 --> 02:08:03,379

transparent hopefully they said that up

3016

02:08:08,469 --> 02:08:05,719

for themselves and they say haven't they

3017

02:08:10,239 --> 02:08:08,479

Matt affected us too if they're exposed

3018

02:08:12,339 --> 02:08:10,249

to our information they manifested that

3019

02:08:15,399 --> 02:08:12,349

for a reason to hear what we have to say

3020

02:08:17,049 --> 02:08:15,409

and yes it might fight against it but

3021

02:08:18,279 --> 02:08:17,059

it's still a fetus implanted that's how

3022

02:08:21,489 --> 02:08:18,289

come to keep or come back to me and

3023

02:08:24,879 --> 02:08:21,499

apologize for ranching with me oh sorry

3024

02:08:27,579 --> 02:08:24,889

my are you talking I know I brought in a

3025

02:08:29,649 --> 02:08:27,589

phone call but something's going on with

3026

02:08:31,959 --> 02:08:29,659

the line let me see let me see if I can

3027

02:08:35,919 --> 02:08:31,969

fix it yeah you need to turn me down in

3028

02:08:39,819 --> 02:08:35,929

the background turn it off in the

3029

02:08:41,649 --> 02:08:39,829

background yeah okay yeah we got you

3030

02:08:44,829 --> 02:08:41,659

really loud and clear okay who's calling

3031

02:08:47,709 --> 02:08:44,839

okay okay great yeah yeah first of all

3032

02:08:49,479 --> 02:08:47,719

Jim it's like to thank you baby planning

3033

02:08:53,139 --> 02:08:49,489

your radio show and like like to thank

3034

02:08:55,810 --> 02:08:53,149

you as well Laura you know I've listened

3035

02:08:58,299 --> 02:08:55,820

to you a lot and can tell you what what

3036

02:09:03,369 --> 02:08:58,309

a difference you guys have made and I

3037

02:09:05,849 --> 02:09:03,379

guess my question for you laura is you

3038

02:09:10,540 --> 02:09:05,859

know what word or creator beings and

3039

02:09:15,389 --> 02:09:10,550

we're creating our own reality in many

3040

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:15,399

ways and so so what are we actually

3041

02:09:23,799 --> 02:09:18,800

creating you know and I'm talking about

3042

02:09:26,739 --> 02:09:23,809

we not just the unawakened masses but

3043

02:09:30,040 --> 02:09:26,749

but all of us are we actually creating

3044

02:09:33,520 --> 02:09:30,050

the Cabal are we you know through our

3045

02:09:37,469 --> 02:09:33,530

fear and resistance or are we adding to

3046

02:09:43,089 --> 02:09:37,479

this weather manipulation to the darpa

3047

02:09:46,439 --> 02:09:43,099

to the negative reptilian agenda that

3048

02:09:50,229 --> 02:09:46,449

sort of things and if so what you know

3049

02:09:54,369 --> 02:09:50,239

how can we turn this to a positive yeah

3050

02:09:58,000 --> 02:09:54,379

that's a two great questions Laura yeah

3051

02:09:59,439 --> 02:09:58,010

well when we look at all I mean we all

3052

02:10:02,679 --> 02:09:59,449

come from source we're all part of this

3053

02:10:04,799 --> 02:10:02,689

greater story so when in a free-will

3054

02:10:08,199 --> 02:10:04,809

universe the masculine and feminine

3055

02:10:09,790 --> 02:10:08,209

differentiated and her dark element came

3056

02:10:12,189 --> 02:10:09,800

out of all that called the negative ego

3057

02:10:13,270 --> 02:10:12,199

that presented itself as a false light

3058

02:10:16,060 --> 02:10:13,280

energy that rebelled

3059

02:10:18,100 --> 02:10:16,070

everything that was its source and it

3060

02:10:21,729 --> 02:10:18,110

invited in warring races from other

3061

02:10:24,760 --> 02:10:21,739

universes that influence well that were

3062

02:10:26,970 --> 02:10:24,770

actually used by some of the fallen

3063

02:10:29,740 --> 02:10:26,980

aspects of that original rebellion so

3064

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:29,750

this is all in our sole architecture we

3065

02:10:35,740 --> 02:10:32,719

have to recognize that we have you

3066

02:10:37,689 --> 02:10:35,750

suffer even even that energy I mean I'm

3067

02:10:39,069 --> 02:10:37,699

not saying that it's acted upon but we

3068

02:10:42,399 --> 02:10:39,079

have access to it

3069

02:10:43,930 --> 02:10:42,409

but most of the darker I don't want to

3070

02:10:46,120 --> 02:10:43,940

say say it I'll say devil because

3071

02:10:48,760 --> 02:10:46,130

because that's in the turo Satan kind of

3072

02:10:50,740 --> 02:10:48,770

a whole nother world but the history is

3073

02:10:52,359 --> 02:10:50,750

really complex because we used to be in

3074

02:10:53,799 --> 02:10:52,369

alignment with the Andromeda galaxy and

3075

02:10:55,660 --> 02:10:53,809

now we're coming back into alignment

3076

02:10:57,189 --> 02:10:55,670

during this ascension window period

3077

02:10:58,899 --> 02:10:57,199

which is going to open us up to the

3078

02:11:00,850 --> 02:10:58,909

seven higher heavens which is going to

3079

02:11:03,490 --> 02:11:00,860

activate abilities we can't even imagine

3080

02:11:05,859 --> 02:11:03,500

so transhumanism comes along in order to

3081

02:11:07,930 --> 02:11:05,869

deter us from that because if we were to

3082

02:11:09,100 --> 02:11:07,940

enter that zone then these dark elements

3083

02:11:11,169 --> 02:11:09,110

wouldn't exist because we've brought

3084

02:11:13,330 --> 02:11:11,179

together the unity the only reason these

3085

02:11:15,069 --> 02:11:13,340

warring races exist is because of the

3086

02:11:17,080 --> 02:11:15,079

imbalance because when the masculine

3087

02:11:19,660 --> 02:11:17,090

feminine differentiated and this

3088

02:11:21,669 --> 02:11:19,670

negative ego sort of archetype step

3089

02:11:23,740 --> 02:11:21,679

forward and all these being started to

3090

02:11:25,569 --> 02:11:23,750

align with it and the manipulation of

3091

02:11:28,029 --> 02:11:25,579

the humans started to happen through

3092

02:11:31,089 --> 02:11:28,039

hybridization and false belief systems

3093

02:11:33,729 --> 02:11:31,099

and imposters posing as you know

3094

02:11:36,010 --> 02:11:33,739

spiritual beings or you know false

3095

02:11:37,569 --> 02:11:36,020

channeling and but but it originated in

3096

02:11:42,370 --> 02:11:37,579

things like you know false religions of

3097

02:11:44,260 --> 02:11:42,380

patriarchal God you know I I don't want

3098

02:11:48,339 --> 02:11:44,270

to make it all sounds kind of like a

3099

02:11:51,279 --> 02:11:48,349

jumble but um just getting back to what

3100

02:11:52,569 --> 02:11:51,289

you were saying you know how do we get

3101

02:11:54,310 --> 02:11:52,579

over it we got to recognize it we got to

3102

02:11:57,310 --> 02:11:54,320

reconcile these archetypal sources that

3103

02:11:59,260 --> 02:11:57,320

we inherited within ourselves and the

3104

02:12:01,299 --> 02:11:59,270

more each of us takes a stand to sort of

3105

02:12:03,669 --> 02:12:01,309

reconcile how they play out within us

3106

02:12:05,410 --> 02:12:03,679

and we do disempower things like the

3107

02:12:07,149 --> 02:12:05,420

Cabal because the Cabal is only in power

3108

02:12:08,709 --> 02:12:07,159

as long as we give it power but the

3109

02:12:10,450 --> 02:12:08,719

thing is it's been hiding it's been

3110

02:12:12,459 --> 02:12:10,460

hiding but it's also hiding in plain

3111

02:12:14,529 --> 02:12:12,469

sight I mean it's obvious it's on the

3112

02:12:16,299 --> 02:12:14,539

dollar bill it's uh you know in

3113

02:12:18,250 --> 02:12:16,309

symbolism everywhere in architecture

3114

02:12:20,169 --> 02:12:18,260

it's the way cities are even built in

3115

02:12:23,770 --> 02:12:20,179

order to counteract the natural energy

3116

02:12:27,100 --> 02:12:23,780

flow of the grid so when we can accept

3117

02:12:29,320 --> 02:12:27,110

the fact that these things exist we

3118

02:12:31,450 --> 02:12:29,330

except our own negative ego and how its

3119

02:12:33,310 --> 02:12:31,460

bought into it and we can accept that we

3120

02:12:34,570 --> 02:12:33,320

can begin to purify it and it's not

3121

02:12:36,850 --> 02:12:34,580

about getting rid of ego it's about

3122

02:12:39,459 --> 02:12:36,860

aligning it the true source and our

3123

02:12:43,090 --> 02:12:39,469

divine energy so that it can be a power

3124

02:12:45,070 --> 02:12:43,100

source so that our ego can represent the

3125

02:12:46,689 --> 02:12:45,080

greatest aspects of ourselves and we can

3126
02:12:49,090 --> 02:12:46,699
generate that into our environment and

3127
02:12:50,649 --> 02:12:49,100
then our human vessel begins to upgrade

3128
02:12:52,830 --> 02:12:50,659
and we begin to experience things like

3129
02:12:56,439 --> 02:12:52,840
oh yeah what was that word markaba

3130
02:13:01,510 --> 02:12:56,449
Merkabah sorry potato potato um you know

3131
02:13:03,490 --> 02:13:01,520
uh so yeah it is uh but again because we

3132
02:13:05,229 --> 02:13:03,500
keep reincarnated taking new bodies it

3133
02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:05,239
feels like it's sort of foreign to us

3134
02:13:09,070 --> 02:13:07,040
just like aliens but when we step out of

3135
02:13:10,180 --> 02:13:09,080
the incarnation cycles that we're in and

3136
02:13:12,250 --> 02:13:10,190
we look at ourselves in the larger

3137
02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:12,260
picture the higher benevolent beings are

3138
02:13:16,540 --> 02:13:14,000

connected to our higher self and these

3139

02:13:19,000 --> 02:13:16,550

lower entities are connected to our weak

3140

02:13:21,550 --> 02:13:19,010

indeed though or I wouldn't say we can

3141

02:13:25,050 --> 02:13:21,560

but our programmed ego that has become

3142

02:13:27,609 --> 02:13:25,060

immersed in the matrix conditioning and

3143

02:13:30,459 --> 02:13:27,619

we can stop the Cabal when we stop

3144

02:13:32,649 --> 02:13:30,469

feeding it and we stop empowering it and

3145

02:13:34,359 --> 02:13:32,659

we stop enabling it and part of enabling

3146

02:13:36,300 --> 02:13:34,369

it is either fearing the things that

3147

02:13:38,560 --> 02:13:36,310

they're shoving down our throat or

3148

02:13:40,840 --> 02:13:38,570

believing it it's just a human condition

3149

02:13:44,939 --> 02:13:40,850

and there's nothing more to us what was

3150

02:13:46,870 --> 02:13:44,949

your name Alex from us a fatty I

3151

02:13:49,570 --> 02:13:46,880

appreciate that very much

3152

02:13:52,810 --> 02:13:49,580

yeah I struggle with the sort of whole

3153

02:13:55,450 --> 02:13:52,820

duality if you to it with you know can

3154

02:13:59,410 --> 02:13:55,460

we also step out of this this duality

3155

02:14:02,470 --> 02:13:59,420

and and stop feeding this I don't want

3156

02:14:06,459 --> 02:14:02,480

to say evil but more than negativity you

3157

02:14:09,609 --> 02:14:06,469

know if its source is divine and you

3158

02:14:12,700 --> 02:14:09,619

know there really is no duality can can

3159

02:14:14,350 --> 02:14:12,710

we try and send that as well yes very

3160

02:14:16,300 --> 02:14:14,360

much so we have galactic chakras that

3161

02:14:17,890 --> 02:14:16,310

are above our seventh chakra well

3162

02:14:20,310 --> 02:14:17,900

they're actually in places that we

3163

02:14:24,490 --> 02:14:20,320

wouldn't even imagine

3164

02:14:25,810 --> 02:14:24,500

okay so Sun moved into a fetus in 2010

3165

02:14:27,850 --> 02:14:25,820

so we're dealing with the thirteenth

3166

02:14:29,290 --> 02:14:27,860

sign activation now when we look at all

3167

02:14:30,700 --> 02:14:29,300

these zodiac signs we have to understand

3168

02:14:32,740 --> 02:14:30,710

that it correlates with our 12 strand

3169

02:14:34,540 --> 02:14:32,750

DNA now you have the 13th which is

3170

02:14:36,640 --> 02:14:34,550

connection to the mother connection to

3171

02:14:40,330 --> 02:14:36,650

the mother then leads to the 14 which is

3172

02:14:41,020 --> 02:14:40,340

connected to it it's sort of twin flame

3173

02:14:43,480 --> 02:14:41,030

I guess you can

3174

02:14:45,970 --> 02:14:43,490

the cosmos which is osiris-orion that

3175

02:14:49,150 --> 02:14:45,980

resolves the orion wars which came about

3176

02:14:50,380 --> 02:14:49,160

due to just weird family dynamics and a

3177

02:14:52,270 --> 02:14:50,390

free little universe trying to figure

3178

02:14:54,670 --> 02:14:52,280

itself out so we've been sort of this

3179

02:14:56,320 --> 02:14:54,680

rehabilitation as a human race because

3180

02:14:58,300 --> 02:14:56,330

we each carry different aspects of these

3181

02:15:01,210 --> 02:14:58,310

archetypes that we feel more aligned

3182

02:15:02,860 --> 02:15:01,220

with and as we sort of come together and

3183

02:15:05,350 --> 02:15:02,870

recognize unity consciousness we begin

3184

02:15:07,360 --> 02:15:05,360

not only because the base point has to

3185

02:15:08,950 --> 02:15:07,370

be that we reconcile it from within we

3186

02:15:11,650 --> 02:15:08,960

begin to come together and we relate to

3187

02:15:12,880 --> 02:15:11,660

each other in new ways we also help to

3188

02:15:14,830 --> 02:15:12,890

wake people up that have been immersed

3189

02:15:17,260 --> 02:15:14,840

in some of these projects and programs

3190

02:15:19,300 --> 02:15:17,270

that they don't really want to be in so

3191

02:15:20,830 --> 02:15:19,310

it's called polarity integration and

3192

02:15:23,860 --> 02:15:20,840

monadic integration and when you start

3193

02:15:26,080 --> 02:15:23,870

to go into the 8th 9th 10th 11th and

3194

02:15:28,000 --> 02:15:26,090

12th chakra the 7th and 8th is actually

3195

02:15:29,710 --> 02:15:28,010

the infinity spiral around your head and

3196

02:15:31,390 --> 02:15:29,720

when you activate those chakras which

3197

02:15:33,010 --> 02:15:31,400

all of the paths you know you're

3198

02:15:35,290 --> 02:15:33,020

beginning to advance your human vessel

3199

02:15:37,810 --> 02:15:35,300

into a vibration of infinite Ness and

3200

02:15:39,790 --> 02:15:37,820

then when you go into 10 11 12 you begin

3201

02:15:41,590 --> 02:15:39,800

to go into avatar consciousness which is

3202

02:15:42,640 --> 02:15:41,600

connected to the wiring system that

3203

02:15:44,440 --> 02:15:42,650

originally got attacked by the

3204

02:15:46,360 --> 02:15:44,450

reptilians so when you can bring

3205

02:15:47,860 --> 02:15:46,370

yourself back into that after surviving

3206

02:15:50,890 --> 02:15:47,870

a planet that's been infiltrated by

3207

02:15:52,510 --> 02:15:50,900

those beings then you've won and so the

3208

02:15:54,970 --> 02:15:52,520

war is won within and I say that a lot

3209

02:15:57,040 --> 02:15:54,980

and how do you get to that point well

3210

02:16:00,160 --> 02:15:57,050

you know the spiritual path is not

3211

02:16:01,990 --> 02:16:00,170

necessarily all like lotus position and

3212

02:16:04,300 --> 02:16:02,000

love and light you know you got to go

3213

02:16:05,620 --> 02:16:04,310

into the shadow you've got to understand

3214

02:16:08,410 --> 02:16:05,630

the attacks you got to neutralize the

3215

02:16:09,370 --> 02:16:08,420

implants you got to be just aware of the

3216

02:16:11,260 --> 02:16:09,380

the different things that are being

3217

02:16:12,880 --> 02:16:11,270

targeted you got to open your eyes to a

3218

02:16:14,110 --> 02:16:12,890

much bigger picture then oh I'm

3219

02:16:15,700 --> 02:16:14,120

meditating and now I don't want to

3220

02:16:17,200 --> 02:16:15,710

anymore because you don't recognize the

3221

02:16:18,640 --> 02:16:17,210

reason that somebody trying to pull you

3222

02:16:20,590 --> 02:16:18,650

up it's because somebody doesn't want

3223

02:16:22,660 --> 02:16:20,600

you or beings out there and negative

3224

02:16:24,490 --> 02:16:22,670

control agendas don't want you to move

3225

02:16:25,960 --> 02:16:24,500

beyond the seventh chakra cuz then they

3226

02:16:28,000 --> 02:16:25,970

lose a grip on you once you get into the

3227

02:16:29,590 --> 02:16:28,010

Infinity file it's like you don't have

3228

02:16:31,420 --> 02:16:29,600

vampires on you anymore you don't have

3229

02:16:33,970 --> 02:16:31,430

negative entities you're not in a

3230

02:16:35,950 --> 02:16:33,980

program anymore and so you got to push

3231

02:16:37,630 --> 02:16:35,960

through those psychic attacks work with

3232

02:16:39,580 --> 02:16:37,640

essential oils you know take Epsom salt

3233

02:16:42,250 --> 02:16:39,590

baths go for just connect with nature

3234

02:16:44,290 --> 02:16:42,260

walk outside barefoot and and laugh as

3235

02:16:49,210 --> 02:16:44,300

much you can and that's why that show is

3236

02:16:50,560 --> 02:16:49,220

such a gift let's go back to the phones

3237

02:16:52,870 --> 02:16:50,570

we've got time for one more phone call

3238

02:16:54,589 --> 02:16:52,880

before the break ho hi your life I'm

3239

02:16:58,200 --> 02:16:54,599

fade to black who's calling

3240

02:17:01,500 --> 02:16:58,210

hi this is mark calling from San Miguel

3241

02:17:04,020 --> 02:17:01,510

de Allende Mexico hi mark from I can't

3242

02:17:06,450 --> 02:17:04,030

say that city Mexico how are you tonight

3243

02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:06,460

what have you got for Laura I'm good man

3244

02:17:13,770 --> 02:17:10,719

thank you Laura I your grandfather must

3245

02:17:18,480 --> 02:17:13,780

be so proud of you

3246

02:17:21,480 --> 02:17:18,490

uh I'm 59 years old I grew up with your

3247

02:17:23,940 --> 02:17:21,490

dad your grandfather and Jack Kennedy I

3248

02:17:26,160 --> 02:17:23,950

wanted to ask you do you know anything

3249

02:17:30,660 --> 02:17:26,170

about their relationship that I have a

3250

02:17:31,889 --> 02:17:30,670

relationship in my own head I imagine

3251

02:17:35,790 --> 02:17:31,899

that they were friends

3252

02:17:38,730 --> 02:17:35,800

and rely on each other what do you what

3253

02:17:42,389 --> 02:17:38,740

did you tell us about that Kennedy and

3254

02:17:45,410 --> 02:17:42,399

Eisenhart relationship yeah and well

3255

02:17:48,719 --> 02:17:45,420

well Jack would have been a senator

3256

02:17:50,190 --> 02:17:48,729

during the Eisenhower administration so

3257

02:17:58,620 --> 02:17:50,200

I suppose they must have had a

3258

02:18:01,370 --> 02:17:58,630

relationship right they would be

3259

02:18:04,469 --> 02:18:01,380

definitely holding a similar intention

3260

02:18:09,509 --> 02:18:04,479

hold on mark let her answer yeah

3261

02:18:11,969 --> 02:18:09,519

oh sorry go ahead Laura okay yeah I

3262

02:18:14,040 --> 02:18:11,979

never got a chance to meet Eisenhower

3263

02:18:15,719 --> 02:18:14,050

he's been a strong spirit guide

3264

02:18:17,040 --> 02:18:15,729

I can see what comes through with that

3265

02:18:19,620 --> 02:18:17,050

question it might take me a little

3266

02:18:22,440 --> 02:18:19,630

longer than just being able to say

3267

02:18:24,780 --> 02:18:22,450

anything right now but I mean he briefed

3268

02:18:28,679 --> 02:18:24,790

Kennedy about the situation going on and

3269

02:18:32,610 --> 02:18:28,689

the thing is Kennedy was in resonance

3270

02:18:35,639 --> 02:18:32,620

with the truth and so that's like it's

3271

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:35,649

almost like having a really good friend

3272

02:18:38,459 --> 02:18:36,880

in the room that you don't have enough

3273

02:18:40,889 --> 02:18:38,469

time to spend good time together with

3274

02:18:42,900 --> 02:18:40,899

because you're in the midst of complete

3275

02:18:44,370 --> 02:18:42,910

and utter chaos with other entities and

3276

02:18:45,750 --> 02:18:44,380

beings and humans that are running a

3277

02:18:47,370 --> 02:18:45,760

whole other agenda that you're trying to

3278

02:18:50,299 --> 02:18:47,380

wrap your head around so I mean I think

3279

02:18:52,770 --> 02:18:50,309

they had a really strong Alliance but

3280

02:18:56,099 --> 02:18:52,780

they would have benefitted from being

3281

02:18:57,360 --> 02:18:56,109

able to join forces more but here you

3282

02:18:58,740 --> 02:18:57,370

are in a government structure one that

3283

02:19:00,959 --> 02:18:58,750

you can't exactly change it's like no

3284

02:19:03,389 --> 02:19:00,969

you got a four year thing you know and I

3285

02:19:05,730 --> 02:19:03,399

bet if they could restructure the whole

3286

02:19:08,430 --> 02:19:05,740

government those would be two incredible

3287

02:19:09,660 --> 02:19:08,440

men to come together to do so

3288

02:19:11,250 --> 02:19:09,670

and obviously they didn't get that

3289

02:19:13,500 --> 02:19:11,260

opportunity all Eisenhower gonna really

3290

02:19:15,450 --> 02:19:13,510

do is give him the heads up about stuff

3291

02:19:17,459 --> 02:19:15,460

but you know I imagine there was a lot

3292

02:19:20,690 --> 02:19:17,469

of down time they had together but you

3293

02:19:23,700 --> 02:19:20,700

know at the same time I mean they were

3294

02:19:25,020 --> 02:19:23,710

forced filled with all sorts of

3295

02:19:27,290 --> 02:19:25,030

opposition and things that we were

3296

02:19:30,930 --> 02:19:27,300

trying to keep this kind of Alliance

3297

02:19:33,030 --> 02:19:30,940

from from becoming as powerful as it

3298

02:19:37,580 --> 02:19:33,040

could be and hello assassination right

3299

02:19:41,160 --> 02:19:37,590

yeah one or what that letter was like on

3300

02:19:43,740 --> 02:19:41,170

Eisenhower's desk you know in the oval

3301

02:19:45,390 --> 02:19:43,750

office waiting for Kennedy when he got

3302

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:45,400

there you know okay there's a couple of

3303

02:19:50,520 --> 02:19:46,960

things that you need to know about right

3304

02:19:54,000 --> 02:19:50,530

yeah but I guess we'll never know hey

3305

02:19:56,430 --> 02:19:54,010

mark thank you for the phone call and if

3306

02:19:58,020 --> 02:19:56,440

you've got we've got 60 seconds is there

3307

02:19:59,301 --> 02:19:58,030

anything left that you want to ask Laura

3308

02:20:07,980 --> 02:19:59,311

before the break

3309

02:20:10,801 --> 02:20:07,990

no just thanks very much yeah thank you

3310

02:20:19,730 --> 02:20:10,811

so much well I'm worried did did you get

3311

02:20:24,270 --> 02:20:22,320

okay very good well I'm glad you're safe

3312

02:20:28,860 --> 02:20:24,280

and and the family thank you so much

3313

02:20:33,120 --> 02:20:28,870

mark you got it yeah that was a pretty

3314

02:20:34,620 --> 02:20:33,130

crazy earthquake you know what's funny

3315

02:20:37,591 --> 02:20:34,630

about that Laura can I get you to hang

3316

02:20:38,730 --> 02:20:37,601

out for a little overtime tonight yeah

3317

02:20:40,530 --> 02:20:38,740

okay absolutely

3318

02:20:45,000 --> 02:20:40,540

thank you all right let's do that but

3319

02:20:49,610 --> 02:20:45,010

this is what's crazy about Harvey and

3320

02:20:53,220 --> 02:20:49,620

Irma and the hurricanes they all

3321

02:20:55,950 --> 02:20:53,230

overshadowed all because in a normal

3322

02:20:57,511 --> 02:20:55,960

news cycle that earthquake in Mexico

3323

02:20:59,310 --> 02:20:57,521

would have been headline news around the

3324

02:21:01,160 --> 02:20:59,320

world for a few days and and the

3325

02:21:04,801 --> 02:21:01,170

disaster relief and everything you know

3326

02:21:08,040 --> 02:21:04,811

but it got overshadowed by the

3327

02:21:10,650 --> 02:21:08,050

Hurricanes and on top of that the

3328

02:21:12,600 --> 02:21:10,660

wildfires that are going on out here in

3329

02:21:14,730 --> 02:21:12,610

the western United States totally

3330

02:21:17,310 --> 02:21:14,740

overshadowed by the news of

3331

02:21:21,450 --> 02:21:17,320

the hurricane I find that to be very

3332

02:21:23,550 --> 02:21:21,460

interesting how the media used that to

3333

02:21:25,980 --> 02:21:23,560

cover up all of the other breaking news

3334

02:21:29,010 --> 02:21:25,990

that is going on around the world and I

3335

02:21:31,830 --> 02:21:29,020

find that a little bit convenient what

3336

02:21:38,190 --> 02:21:31,840

do you think am I am I going way too too

3337

02:21:45,810 --> 02:21:38,200

off on the conspiracy shelf here oh did

3338

02:21:48,360 --> 02:21:45,820

I lose Laura no no well what I said was

3339

02:21:52,080 --> 02:21:48,370

am I going too far off on the conspiracy

3340

02:21:54,420 --> 02:21:52,090

theory to think that the media was using

3341

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:54,430

the Hurricanes to cover up all of the

3342

02:22:02,719 --> 02:21:56,880

other news that may have been important

3343

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:02,729

I think that's always yeah I mean

3344

02:22:06,719 --> 02:22:05,200

there's always other news that they'll

3345

02:22:08,430 --> 02:22:06,729

do anything to cover up so I mean I

3346

02:22:11,340 --> 02:22:08,440

think a lot about the weather

3347

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:11,350

manipulation attack is because so much

3348

02:22:15,060 --> 02:22:12,880

is needing to come forward at this time

3349

02:22:17,580 --> 02:22:15,070

oh my gosh let's let's create something

3350

02:22:19,800 --> 02:22:17,590

that affects everybody security and

3351

02:22:21,540 --> 02:22:19,810

foundation because then you're in

3352

02:22:22,770 --> 02:22:21,550

survival energy you're like oh my god I

3353

02:22:24,540 --> 02:22:22,780

need enough water oh my gosh am I

3354

02:22:26,100 --> 02:22:24,550

supposed to evacuate oh my gosh you know

3355

02:22:27,510 --> 02:22:26,110

what I need to do to prepare for this

3356

02:22:31,560 --> 02:22:27,520

well there's important information

3357

02:22:35,010 --> 02:22:31,570

coming in and that's a part of that

3358

02:22:36,780 --> 02:22:35,020

other agenda as well other agendas these

3359

02:22:39,090 --> 02:22:36,790

dark agendas I mean they've been

3360

02:22:41,370 --> 02:22:39,100

spraying our skies for so many years of

3361

02:22:43,230 --> 02:22:41,380

course they can manipulate weather at

3362

02:22:46,650 --> 02:22:43,240

this point their target date was around

3363

02:22:47,940 --> 02:22:46,660

this time exactly and the other

3364

02:22:49,890 --> 02:22:47,950

information coming and it's so

3365

02:22:52,620 --> 02:22:49,900

liberating that the only thing they have

3366

02:22:54,480 --> 02:22:52,630

left is to work with weather and control

3367

02:22:56,430 --> 02:22:54,490

weather but if you can control weather

3368

02:22:58,410 --> 02:22:56,440

it means that you're controlling us if

3369

02:23:00,030 --> 02:22:58,420

we could allow ourselves not to be

3370

02:23:01,500 --> 02:23:00,040

controlled it wouldn't affect our

3371

02:23:03,630 --> 02:23:01,510

weather it would neutralize it too the

3372

02:23:05,760 --> 02:23:03,640

thing is the earth responds to us in

3373

02:23:07,320 --> 02:23:05,770

this density so the earth is showing us

3374

02:23:10,890 --> 02:23:07,330

something that we need to see to learn

3375

02:23:12,300 --> 02:23:10,900

and grow and so if the weather is being

3376

02:23:14,250 --> 02:23:12,310

controlled we're being controlled the

3377

02:23:16,170 --> 02:23:14,260

minute we're not well we're going to be

3378

02:23:17,790 --> 02:23:16,180

ascending and it's not that we're

3379

02:23:19,440 --> 02:23:17,800

floating off into some other places a

3380

02:23:21,600 --> 02:23:19,450

very grounded experience because it

3381

02:23:23,610 --> 02:23:21,610

relates to an ascension seed that was

3382

02:23:26,219 --> 02:23:23,620

put into this planet this planet is

3383

02:23:28,139 --> 02:23:26,229

meant to be a planet of Ascension a

3384

02:23:30,000 --> 02:23:28,149

diamond heart energy exists

3385

02:23:33,840 --> 02:23:30,010

the earth that just got grounded and

3386

02:23:37,500 --> 02:23:33,850

around 2009 between 2009 and 2012 and it

3387

02:23:39,120 --> 02:23:37,510

took over the timeline hosting of the

3388

02:23:42,659 --> 02:23:39,130

makita decks that turned patriarchal

3389

02:23:44,040 --> 02:23:42,669

that's why some of the energies we see

3390

02:23:45,840 --> 02:23:44,050

in these religions have been so

3391

02:23:47,370 --> 02:23:45,850

confusing for people you know when we're

3392

02:23:49,080 --> 02:23:47,380

trying to understand the concept of God

3393

02:23:51,389 --> 02:23:49,090

there was imposters that you know

3394

02:23:52,859 --> 02:23:51,399

shifted all those great teachings you

3395

02:23:54,989 --> 02:23:52,869

know connected to alchemy inner alchemy

3396

02:23:57,330 --> 02:23:54,999

how does you know really be connected

3397

02:24:01,409 --> 02:23:57,340

with the mother the mother they've

3398

02:24:03,630 --> 02:24:01,419

taught people to negate an exiled divine

3399

02:24:06,479 --> 02:24:03,640

feminine and creative program version of

3400

02:24:10,830 --> 02:24:06,489

the feminine and that the actual 13th

3401
02:24:12,269 --> 02:24:10,840
seed or 13 dimensional energies hasn't

3402
02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:12,279
been able to be grounded into the planet

3403
02:24:16,679 --> 02:24:14,560
because of all these dark ages take oh

3404
02:24:18,630 --> 02:24:16,689
we got to take a break right here hard

3405
02:24:20,639 --> 02:24:18,640
Network break so let's do that now and

3406
02:24:24,120 --> 02:24:20,649
we'll do a little bit of overtime our

3407
02:24:26,010 --> 02:24:24,130
guest tonight is Laura Eisenhower and if

3408
02:24:27,960 --> 02:24:26,020
you're on hold stay right there and

3409
02:24:29,609 --> 02:24:27,970
we'll squeeze in a couple of more phone

3410
02:24:31,260 --> 02:24:29,619
calls after the break too as well

3411
02:24:34,349 --> 02:24:31,270
this is fade to black I'm your host

3412
02:24:37,860 --> 02:24:34,359
Jimmy Church on the game changer network

3413
02:25:00,820 --> 02:24:37,870

in kg ra the planet we'll be right back

3414

02:25:04,310 --> 02:25:00,830

[Music]

3415

02:25:11,300 --> 02:25:04,320

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3416

02:25:18,889 --> 02:25:11,310

radio.com popular reading a book will

3417

02:25:20,570 --> 02:25:18,899

not make you smarter so you went to

3418

02:25:24,170 --> 02:25:20,580

dinner last night you had your favorite

3419

02:25:27,440 --> 02:25:24,180

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3420

02:25:30,349 --> 02:25:27,450

meal in the left you get the t-dot-com

3421

02:25:34,429 --> 02:25:30,359

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3422

02:25:36,260 --> 02:25:34,439

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

3423

02:25:39,139 --> 02:25:36,270

our super strength T will take care of

3424

02:25:42,650 --> 02:25:39,149

your occasional it's all organic and

3425

02:25:45,139 --> 02:25:42,660

non-gmo we have so many great

3426
02:25:48,530 --> 02:25:45,149
supplements but our super T is number

3427
02:25:51,650 --> 02:25:48,540
one get the T com that's get t-dot-com

3428
02:25:55,280 --> 02:25:51,660
so you love talk radio then you'll love

3429
02:25:58,130 --> 02:25:55,290
talk stream live.com talk stream live is

3430
02:26:00,380 --> 02:25:58,140
always on 24/7 with the best streaming

3431
02:26:02,450 --> 02:26:00,390
talk shows find your favorite talkers

3432
02:26:05,300 --> 02:26:02,460
and discover some new ones it's free

3433
02:26:07,370 --> 02:26:05,310
readily available online or on mobile

3434
02:26:09,290 --> 02:26:07,380
with any smartphone or tablet finding

3435
02:26:11,990 --> 02:26:09,300
your favorite talk shows all in one

3436
02:26:14,599 --> 02:26:12,000
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

3437
02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:14,609
go to talk stream live.com be sure to

3438
02:26:21,170 --> 02:26:16,560

download the free apps from Google Play

3439

02:26:23,660 --> 02:26:21,180

or the itunes app store when you take

3440

02:26:26,179 --> 02:26:23,670

the beams from Central America with

3441

02:26:28,340 --> 02:26:26,189

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3442

02:26:31,520 --> 02:26:28,350

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3443

02:26:35,090 --> 02:26:31,530

fade to black you create the ultimate

3444

02:26:38,300 --> 02:26:35,100

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3445

02:26:41,630 --> 02:26:38,310

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3446

02:26:43,130 --> 02:26:41,640

River moons darkest customized roast was

3447

02:26:46,910 --> 02:26:43,140

created for the love

3448

02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:46,920

a fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3449

02:26:52,670 --> 02:26:49,439

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3450

02:26:56,870 --> 02:26:52,680

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3451
02:26:58,760 --> 02:26:56,880
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3452
02:27:01,910 --> 02:26:58,770
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3453
02:27:04,340 --> 02:27:01,920
like the bunker leaning further into the

3454
02:27:07,639 --> 02:27:04,350
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3455
02:27:09,290 --> 02:27:07,649
blend from river moon coffee just click

3456
02:27:12,620 --> 02:27:09,300
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3457
02:27:17,679 --> 02:27:12,630
and use the promo code F to B blend for

3458
02:27:20,420 --> 02:27:17,689
15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3459
02:27:21,649 --> 02:27:20,430
I'm a trade with America's first news we

3460
02:27:23,269 --> 02:27:21,659
all know if you're planning a trip you

3461
02:27:25,370 --> 02:27:23,279
should shop and compare right but why

3462
02:27:27,320 --> 02:27:25,380
endlessly search the web when you don't

3463
02:27:28,820 --> 02:27:27,330

have to flight services helps you find

3464

02:27:31,160 --> 02:27:28,830

the lowest possible airfare talk

3465

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:31,170

directly to a travel pro right now for

3466

02:27:35,330 --> 02:27:33,120

the best deals available there travel

3467

02:27:37,870 --> 02:27:35,340

pros have additional discounts not found

3468

02:27:40,550 --> 02:27:37,880

on websites and flight services provides

3469

02:27:43,580 --> 02:27:40,560

24-hour customer service call toll free

3470

02:27:45,649 --> 02:27:43,590

eight four four eight four five ninety

3471

02:27:50,260 --> 02:27:45,659

nine forty four that's eight four four

3472

02:27:57,320 --> 02:27:54,349

what's up fader knots studio dumb love's

3473

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:57,330

fade the black and f2b audience is so

3474

02:28:02,000 --> 02:27:59,520

much that they have put together the

3475

02:28:05,630 --> 02:28:02,010

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

3476

02:28:09,290 --> 02:28:05,640

done it just for you man check this out

3477

02:28:12,620 --> 02:28:09,300

the studio dome SBV two stereo system is

3478

02:28:15,740 --> 02:28:12,630

here it's featuring two studio boombox

3479

02:28:18,110 --> 02:28:15,750

two SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

3480

02:28:20,540 --> 02:28:18,120

pack in its own custom hardshell case

3481

02:28:22,610 --> 02:28:20,550

this studio dome system features the

3482

02:28:25,760 --> 02:28:22,620

very latest in stereo Bluetooth

3483

02:28:29,240 --> 02:28:25,770

technology the two full range boom boxes

3484

02:28:31,910 --> 02:28:29,250

are in true wireless stereo you've got

3485

02:28:33,649 --> 02:28:31,920

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

3486

02:28:37,939 --> 02:28:33,659

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

3487

02:28:40,910 --> 02:28:37,949

the promo code JC r TW s and you'll also

3488

02:28:43,340 --> 02:28:40,920

get free shipping it's simple just go to

3489

02:28:47,080 --> 02:28:43,350

Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

3490

02:28:55,660 --> 02:28:47,090

studio dome banner gobekli tepe

3491

02:29:10,190 --> 02:28:59,360

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3492

02:29:14,970 --> 02:29:10,200

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3493

02:29:14,980 --> 02:29:26,400

[Music]

3494

02:29:29,850 --> 02:29:28,650

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

3495

02:29:31,889 --> 02:29:29,860

your host Jimmy Church doing a little

3496

02:29:35,760 --> 02:29:31,899

overtime with Laura as an hour I knew

3497

02:29:37,950 --> 02:29:35,770

it'd probably come to this always way

3498

02:29:40,469 --> 02:29:37,960

too much to talk about follow me on

3499

02:29:42,450 --> 02:29:40,479

twitter @ JT radio hashtag if to be is

3500

02:29:44,940 --> 02:29:42,460

the sandbox email is jimmy at jimmy

3501

02:29:47,780 --> 02:29:44,950

church radio calm and laura I wanted to

3502

02:29:50,400 --> 02:29:47,790

ask you I got an email the other day and

3503

02:29:52,530 --> 02:29:50,410

probably because we announced that you

3504

02:29:55,740 --> 02:29:52,540

were coming on but it was it was kind of

3505

02:30:00,110 --> 02:29:55,750

funny to read but but I get it and it

3506

02:30:04,710 --> 02:30:00,120

was something like this if we don't go

3507

02:30:07,940 --> 02:30:04,720

5d this year this planet I'm done I am

3508

02:30:10,590 --> 02:30:07,950

going to check out of the community now

3509

02:30:14,700 --> 02:30:10,600

it's a very interesting statement isn't

3510

02:30:20,820 --> 02:30:14,710

it you know no no no somebody said that

3511

02:30:22,740 --> 02:30:20,830

to me okay let's say it was pointed at

3512

02:30:25,740 --> 02:30:22,750

you I mean how do you respond to that

3513

02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:25,750

there's been so much I wasn't sure who

3514

02:30:30,060 --> 02:30:28,479

you said it but without bringing myself

3515

02:30:31,560 --> 02:30:30,070

into it cuz I know that's not what you

3516

02:30:33,330 --> 02:30:31,570

originally meant even though I say that

3517

02:30:35,130 --> 02:30:33,340

many times but I don't know if it's even

3518

02:30:39,630 --> 02:30:35,140

five damn just like whatever Z anything

3519

02:30:40,830 --> 02:30:39,640

but this C you know just let's crank up

3520

02:30:42,330 --> 02:30:40,840

the numbers here but yeah what do you

3521

02:30:43,679 --> 02:30:42,340

say to that yeah well I have a lot of

3522

02:30:44,820 --> 02:30:43,689

clients that come to me they say I don't

3523

02:30:46,860 --> 02:30:44,830

want to ever have to come back here

3524

02:30:48,480 --> 02:30:46,870

again what do I need to do right um and

3525

02:30:50,639 --> 02:30:48,490

I study charts and it's not about my

3526

02:30:52,080 --> 02:30:50,649

advice or oh well I have all the answers

3527

02:30:54,540 --> 02:30:52,090

it's like no I know how to interpret

3528

02:30:56,070 --> 02:30:54,550

charts so this is what's unique to you

3529

02:30:58,770 --> 02:30:56,080

and what you need to know even though

3530

02:31:00,840 --> 02:30:58,780

it's still a part of the greater sort of

3531

02:31:03,450 --> 02:31:00,850

unity of it all I think sometimes people

3532

02:31:04,889 --> 02:31:03,460

think it's all about a new age what the

3533

02:31:07,620 --> 02:31:04,899

new world order and I yeah I'm sure

3534

02:31:10,590 --> 02:31:07,630

there well there is that program but

3535

02:31:11,940 --> 02:31:10,600

that's that's not my my gig what do you

3536

02:31:13,770 --> 02:31:11,950

say to something like that well that

3537

02:31:15,389 --> 02:31:13,780

you're not going to be able to say

3538

02:31:18,660 --> 02:31:15,399

you're out of here well I was that mean

3539

02:31:20,070 --> 02:31:18,670

suicide I don't know I mean I remember a

3540

02:31:21,690 --> 02:31:20,080

friend of mine said every form of death

3541

02:31:24,210 --> 02:31:21,700

is a form of suicide because in a way

3542

02:31:26,100 --> 02:31:24,220

you're creating your own exit and I

3543

02:31:28,679 --> 02:31:26,110

agreed and then I was like well you know

3544

02:31:31,050 --> 02:31:28,689

I don't completely fix myself to that

3545

02:31:35,070 --> 02:31:31,060

but I I can I can see the cleverness in

3546

02:31:36,420 --> 02:31:35,080

a comment like that yeah I mean I get

3547

02:31:37,770 --> 02:31:36,430

that I mean I'd say that probably three

3548

02:31:39,660 --> 02:31:37,780

times a day and then I'm like okay come

3549

02:31:43,320 --> 02:31:39,670

on take a breath

3550

02:31:45,059 --> 02:31:43,330

ah right I mean the thing is it's you

3551
02:31:47,040 --> 02:31:45,069
it's not something you need to wait for

3552
02:31:49,830 --> 02:31:47,050
it stop waiting for the human race to

3553
02:31:52,019 --> 02:31:49,840
get it let yourself experience it shield

3554
02:31:54,420 --> 02:31:52,029
yourself from the outside crap put

3555
02:31:57,420 --> 02:31:54,430
yourself in a beautiful area where you

3556
02:32:00,149 --> 02:31:57,430
can enjoy the sanctuary you build for

3557
02:32:01,500 --> 02:32:00,159
yourself if you if you're done with the

3558
02:32:04,349 --> 02:32:01,510
city if you're done with your friends

3559
02:32:05,729 --> 02:32:04,359
that resonated a lower level if you're

3560
02:32:07,530 --> 02:32:05,739
done with what you see in the news or

3561
02:32:10,019 --> 02:32:07,540
what you are sensing in the collective

3562
02:32:12,420 --> 02:32:10,029
then then create the conditions that

3563
02:32:13,860 --> 02:32:12,430

allow you to feel like you can move to

3564

02:32:16,410 --> 02:32:13,870

the next level especially if you feel

3565

02:32:17,700 --> 02:32:16,420

like you're that ready because that must

3566

02:32:20,010 --> 02:32:17,710

be coming from a place where you feel

3567

02:32:21,210 --> 02:32:20,020

incredibly ready like if it's not going

3568

02:32:22,920 --> 02:32:21,220

to happen you're not going to be able to

3569

02:32:25,019 --> 02:32:22,930

be here anymore so that means that

3570

02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:25,029

you're ready to take that leap so what

3571

02:32:29,280 --> 02:32:26,560

do you need to change in your life in

3572

02:32:30,510 --> 02:32:29,290

order to make room for that passage and

3573

02:32:31,620 --> 02:32:30,520

it's not going to happen if you're

3574

02:32:33,179 --> 02:32:31,630

hanging out with friends that don't see

3575

02:32:35,639 --> 02:32:33,189

you clearly it's not going to happen if

3576

02:32:37,170 --> 02:32:35,649

you're living in an area that doesn't

3577

02:32:38,700 --> 02:32:37,180

inspire you or make you feel like you

3578

02:32:44,130 --> 02:32:38,710

want to you know connect with the earth

3579

02:32:45,300 --> 02:32:44,140

ah and this is a big issue we haven't

3580

02:32:47,899 --> 02:32:45,310

been taught to understand that the earth

3581

02:32:50,099 --> 02:32:47,909

is ascending and that it's the nature

3582

02:32:53,550 --> 02:32:50,109

frequency that's ascending you know

3583

02:32:55,139 --> 02:32:53,560

we're we have a capacity to reunite with

3584

02:32:59,429 --> 02:32:55,149

animals and creatures like we used to in

3585

02:33:01,200 --> 02:32:59,439

past life lifetimes we're reading me

3586

02:33:03,420 --> 02:33:01,210

that you know the animals took care of

3587

02:33:05,160 --> 02:33:03,430

you you know lions cut you like off but

3588

02:33:06,689 --> 02:33:05,170

they become like this thing that we're

3589

02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:06,699

frightened of just like our own power

3590

02:33:10,500 --> 02:33:08,319

and our own divinity in our own

3591

02:33:12,479 --> 02:33:10,510

multi-dimensional body so allow yourself

3592

02:33:14,519 --> 02:33:12,489

to experience it you don't need to

3593

02:33:16,260 --> 02:33:14,529

escape this place you you are these

3594

02:33:18,630 --> 02:33:16,270

higher earth energies that's encoded in

3595

02:33:20,130 --> 02:33:18,640

your DNA let's go back to the phone line

3596

02:33:25,620 --> 02:33:20,140

tie your life I'm fade to black who's

3597

02:33:33,179 --> 02:33:25,630

calling hey Damien turn me down in the

3598

02:33:35,099 --> 02:33:33,189

background quickly okay well I hear

3599

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:35,109

something in the background okay what's

3600

02:33:47,370 --> 02:33:44,560

your question I feel that many of us are

3601
02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:47,380
being slowly activated a lot of people

3602
02:33:53,520 --> 02:33:50,319
are gonna have problems with adjusting

3603
02:33:57,330 --> 02:33:53,530
to this and the rift forces

3604
02:33:59,310 --> 02:33:57,340
others who were are trying to block for

3605
02:34:01,591 --> 02:33:59,320
this from happening but it is going to

3606
02:34:03,930 --> 02:34:01,601
happen and there is going to be help and

3607
02:34:07,620 --> 02:34:03,940
I just want to know what do you think

3608
02:34:10,261 --> 02:34:07,630
about that or I know there is going to

3609
02:34:13,171 --> 02:34:10,271
be an activation massive activation for

3610
02:34:17,040 --> 02:34:13,181
for humanity and we're all are going to

3611
02:34:18,900 --> 02:34:17,050
come together in and fight this what are

3612
02:34:22,860 --> 02:34:18,910
you thoughts on that Thank You Damian

3613
02:34:24,751 --> 02:34:22,870

great question Laura well allow yourself

3614

02:34:27,870 --> 02:34:24,761

to be open to it you know write down

3615

02:34:30,301 --> 02:34:27,880

your intentions or say them out loud

3616

02:34:32,370 --> 02:34:30,311

just just really make it strong in you

3617

02:34:34,230 --> 02:34:32,380

so that your creative channels are very

3618

02:34:35,970 --> 02:34:34,240

clear about what your intentions are and

3619

02:34:38,220 --> 02:34:35,980

what you're aligned with because it's

3620

02:34:39,930 --> 02:34:38,230

very easy for us to just want something

3621

02:34:41,370 --> 02:34:39,940

but then you watch something or listen

3622

02:34:43,200 --> 02:34:41,380

to something or somebody projects on you

3623

02:34:47,190 --> 02:34:43,210

and then also in your not in your body

3624

02:34:50,370 --> 02:34:47,200

anymore or you're running a frequency

3625

02:34:51,930 --> 02:34:50,380

that is not encoded with things that

3626

02:34:54,990 --> 02:34:51,940

relate to the very thing that you want

3627

02:34:56,341 --> 02:34:55,000

so it's just about really observing

3628

02:34:58,350 --> 02:34:56,351

yourself throughout the day what are

3629

02:34:59,640 --> 02:34:58,360

your thoughts you know what are the

3630

02:35:00,900 --> 02:34:59,650

things that you've had enough of and

3631

02:35:01,171 --> 02:35:00,910

what are the things that you're inspired

3632

02:35:03,600 --> 02:35:01,181

by

3633

02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:03,610

so you're resisting moving into and can

3634

02:35:10,470 --> 02:35:06,160

you let go of those resistances and move

3635

02:35:12,841 --> 02:35:10,480

into you know a different kind of life I

3636

02:35:14,940 --> 02:35:12,851

mean our obstacles are usually a

3637

02:35:16,140 --> 02:35:14,950

reflection of our own in distances I

3638

02:35:17,400 --> 02:35:16,150

mean the reason they show up as

3639

02:35:19,230 --> 02:35:17,410

obstacles is because we got to knock

3640

02:35:20,761 --> 02:35:19,240

them down it might be you know an old

3641

02:35:22,650 --> 02:35:20,771

voice of authority or something our

3642

02:35:25,320 --> 02:35:22,660

parents that are under minded in us or

3643

02:35:27,570 --> 02:35:25,330

something in sex partner said that gave

3644

02:35:30,180 --> 02:35:27,580

us a stigma about our capacity to

3645

02:35:32,490 --> 02:35:30,190

achieve something and you just have to

3646

02:35:36,270 --> 02:35:32,500

have radical self-love even in the face

3647

02:35:37,860 --> 02:35:36,280

of maybe radical self-doubt and and and

3648

02:35:39,150 --> 02:35:37,870

trust in yourself and trust in nature

3649

02:35:40,860 --> 02:35:39,160

because nature is not gonna let us down

3650

02:35:42,570 --> 02:35:40,870

yeah it doesn't mean like you know

3651

02:35:44,070 --> 02:35:42,580

hanging out with a grizzly bear or

3652

02:35:45,330 --> 02:35:44,080

scorpions going to get you there but

3653

02:35:47,671 --> 02:35:45,340

okay you know eventually we're going to

3654

02:35:48,990 --> 02:35:47,681

be able to feel a comfort zone with all

3655

02:35:50,610 --> 02:35:49,000

these different creatures and analysts

3656

02:35:52,501 --> 02:35:50,620

but it's just the whole planetary

3657

02:35:54,900 --> 02:35:52,511

consciousness as a whole and how that

3658

02:35:57,381 --> 02:35:54,910

ecosystem is a reflection of your soul

3659

02:35:59,850 --> 02:35:57,391

qualities just like the elements are so

3660

02:36:02,671 --> 02:35:59,860

just be clear with yourself if this is

3661

02:36:04,470 --> 02:36:02,681

what you want there's a hand holding you

3662

02:36:07,349 --> 02:36:04,480

I mean there's there's a fourth there's

3663

02:36:08,969 --> 02:36:07,359

an unconditional power and an force yeah

3664

02:36:10,679 --> 02:36:08,979

we'll carry you you just have to be

3665

02:36:11,969 --> 02:36:10,689

clear that that's what you want it's

3666

02:36:13,830 --> 02:36:11,979

just like a relationship the minute you

3667

02:36:16,050 --> 02:36:13,840

say I'm devoted to you I'm committed to

3668

02:36:17,639 --> 02:36:16,060

you it's a mean there's going to be

3669

02:36:19,739 --> 02:36:17,649

abandonment in the dark times unless

3670

02:36:20,849 --> 02:36:19,749

it's not an authentic relationship so

3671

02:36:22,080 --> 02:36:20,859

how do you have an authentic

3672

02:36:27,439 --> 02:36:22,090

relationship you have to know yourself

3673

02:36:30,269 --> 02:36:27,449

enough to have discernment you know too

3674

02:36:33,510 --> 02:36:30,279

and then it's a very powerfully

3675

02:36:35,250 --> 02:36:33,520

difficult journey to get to that core

3676

02:36:37,109 --> 02:36:35,260

place within yourself where you can tell

3677

02:36:40,019 --> 02:36:37,119

who's right for you and who's wrong for

3678

02:36:42,510 --> 02:36:40,029

you but the thing is there's no right or

3679

02:36:44,340 --> 02:36:42,520

wrong about the experience whatever is

3680

02:36:45,689 --> 02:36:44,350

wrong as a stepping stone and it's going

3681

02:36:47,309 --> 02:36:45,699

to bring you closer to yourself don't

3682

02:36:49,229 --> 02:36:47,319

let it defeat you because that'll throw

3683

02:36:51,119 --> 02:36:49,239

you into fear about the future you know

3684

02:36:52,949 --> 02:36:51,129

look at it like okay all right I forget

3685

02:36:55,369 --> 02:36:52,959

myself I learned my lesson thank you all

3686

02:36:58,409 --> 02:36:55,379

right let's hurry to the next experience

3687

02:36:59,849 --> 02:36:58,419

yeah you know drink whatever process you

3688

02:37:01,649 --> 02:36:59,859

need to go through because it's all

3689

02:37:03,779 --> 02:37:01,659

organic so this isn't anything you don't

3690

02:37:06,119 --> 02:37:03,789

already know it's ingrained in you a lot

3691

02:37:08,130 --> 02:37:06,129

of it also just be yourself and then

3692

02:37:10,649 --> 02:37:08,140

you'll be guided especially if you hold

3693

02:37:12,569 --> 02:37:10,659

this intention discernment the new D

3694

02:37:14,069 --> 02:37:12,579

word right let's go back to the phones

3695

02:37:19,170 --> 02:37:14,079

hi you're live on fader black who's

3696

02:37:21,149 --> 02:37:19,180

calling Eric hey Eric how are you good

3697

02:37:23,550 --> 02:37:21,159

hi Laurie I got a quick question the

3698

02:37:25,739 --> 02:37:23,560

Dane was on last night and talking about

3699

02:37:27,869 --> 02:37:25,749

the Geo engineering and others HAARP and

3700

02:37:30,179 --> 02:37:27,879

their CERN and what they're doing to the

3701

02:37:31,800 --> 02:37:30,189

to the ground and the air and I'm just

3702

02:37:33,929 --> 02:37:31,810

trying to understand your opinion what

3703

02:37:36,719 --> 02:37:33,939

type of humans want to do this to us

3704

02:37:40,080 --> 02:37:36,729

and why there you go air a great

3705

02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:40,090

question Laura thank you the worst

3706

02:37:45,479 --> 02:37:42,399

control freak you can ever imagine yeah

3707

02:37:47,519 --> 02:37:45,489

it's like okay these warring races are

3708

02:37:50,399 --> 02:37:47,529

not really compatible with us as humans

3709

02:37:53,849 --> 02:37:50,409

which are divine and we're we were

3710

02:37:55,889 --> 02:37:53,859

created with really advanced DNA their

3711

02:37:58,619 --> 02:37:55,899

DNA cannot reach the levels that ours

3712

02:38:02,399 --> 02:37:58,629

can and when they came into this

3713

02:38:03,659 --> 02:38:02,409

universe and began to exercise control

3714

02:38:04,979 --> 02:38:03,669

and they started to align themselves

3715

02:38:07,109 --> 02:38:04,989

with negative the factions of the

3716

02:38:08,939 --> 02:38:07,119

Anunnaki that held a position of power

3717

02:38:10,739 --> 02:38:08,949

that we're able to create hybrids to

3718

02:38:12,719 --> 02:38:10,749

create sort of this power structure it

3719

02:38:19,019 --> 02:38:12,729

ended up becoming this very sick sort of

3720

02:38:20,460 --> 02:38:19,029

you know our power is in just using

3721

02:38:21,180 --> 02:38:20,470

humanity as a food source because

3722

02:38:23,400 --> 02:38:21,190

there's

3723

02:38:26,070 --> 02:38:23,410

a disconnect from source so if you're

3724

02:38:29,011 --> 02:38:26,080

disconnected from source you can't you

3725

02:38:32,551 --> 02:38:29,021

can't evolve into a return to an

3726

02:38:34,020 --> 02:38:32,561

ascended master manifestation of

3727

02:38:36,841 --> 02:38:34,030

yourself or embodiment of yourself

3728

02:38:38,791 --> 02:38:36,851

instead you rely on using humans as a

3729

02:38:40,560 --> 02:38:38,801

food source to even have a life cycle

3730

02:38:41,671 --> 02:38:40,570

and that's why there's time travel

3731

02:38:43,350 --> 02:38:41,681

that's why there's all these different

3732

02:38:46,320 --> 02:38:43,360

things because their life cycle is

3733

02:38:48,350 --> 02:38:46,330

dependent on are giving our power away

3734

02:38:50,490 --> 02:38:48,360

and that's why we're so attacked and

3735

02:38:52,831 --> 02:38:50,500

people like dan burisch and some people

3736

02:38:55,470 --> 02:38:52,841

might discredit him but it resonated

3737

02:38:58,320 --> 02:38:55,480

with me you know he talks about p45 and

3738

02:39:00,240 --> 02:38:58,330

p50 twos which have to do with the year

3739

02:39:01,890 --> 02:39:00,250

that a certain entity hits when it's in

3740

02:39:04,200 --> 02:39:01,900

digression where it needs to time travel

3741

02:39:06,240 --> 02:39:04,210

back to gain genetic information in

3742

02:39:07,860 --> 02:39:06,250

order to restore itself and that's a

3743

02:39:10,261 --> 02:39:07,870

very different life cycle than us as

3744

02:39:12,091 --> 02:39:10,271

divine humans with a potential that they

3745

02:39:14,371 --> 02:39:12,101

either Envy or want to learn about or

3746

02:39:16,501 --> 02:39:14,381

are trying to just feed on and there's a

3747

02:39:18,690 --> 02:39:16,511

different species so it's not all about

3748

02:39:21,060 --> 02:39:18,700

you know just one control agenda we're

3749

02:39:23,730 --> 02:39:21,070

dealing with numerous and and all I can

3750

02:39:26,850 --> 02:39:23,740

say to make a quick point well I wasn't

3751

02:39:28,770 --> 02:39:26,860

very quick about that one but it's when

3752

02:39:31,381 --> 02:39:28,780

you disconnect from source it becomes

3753

02:39:33,480 --> 02:39:31,391

vampiric and when you're not in

3754

02:39:36,570 --> 02:39:33,490

alignment with the trajectory that the

3755

02:39:38,341 --> 02:39:36,580

divine has for a species of people and

3756

02:39:40,801 --> 02:39:38,351

you end up in this universe you'll do

3757

02:39:43,650 --> 02:39:40,811

all you can to manipulate it in order to

3758

02:39:45,570 --> 02:39:43,660

rule it or to take it with you in order

3759

02:39:47,360 --> 02:39:45,580

to maybe even return home I don't know I

3760

02:39:50,251 --> 02:39:47,370

wouldn't explore that one too much but

3761

02:39:51,450 --> 02:39:50,261

you just have to look at it like look at

3762

02:39:54,180 --> 02:39:51,460

the people in your life and look at

3763

02:39:56,730 --> 02:39:54,190

maybe criminals you know why why do they

3764

02:39:58,650 --> 02:39:56,740

do what they do there's a history there

3765

02:40:02,240 --> 02:39:58,660

they might feel some level of revenge

3766

02:40:05,581 --> 02:40:02,250

some of them there it's a very complex

3767

02:40:07,261 --> 02:40:05,591

galactic history it takes pop Serapis on

3768

02:40:10,950 --> 02:40:07,271

a galactic level to even be able to

3769

02:40:12,930 --> 02:40:10,960

write yeah it's very intense let's go

3770

02:40:14,850 --> 02:40:12,940

back to the phones we'll make this the

3771

02:40:15,751 --> 02:40:14,860

last phone call of the night high your

3772

02:40:19,740 --> 02:40:15,761

life I'm fade to black

3773

02:40:21,690 --> 02:40:19,750

who's calling hey Jimmy hey so I'm Josh

3774

02:40:23,400 --> 02:40:21,700

over North Carolina hey Josh in North

3775

02:40:27,511 --> 02:40:23,410

Carolina what do you got for Maura

3776

02:40:28,831 --> 02:40:27,521

tonight Josh hey laurels going on um hey

3777

02:40:32,461 --> 02:40:28,841

I just had a real quick question uh

3778

02:40:33,961 --> 02:40:32,471

wondering do you ever get like I'm sure

3779

02:40:34,840 --> 02:40:33,971

this has been discussed in the past I

3780

02:40:37,240 --> 02:40:34,850

just hadn't heard

3781

02:40:39,939 --> 02:40:37,250

personally do you ever get like visits

3782

02:40:43,990 --> 02:40:39,949

from shadow people at all anything like

3783

02:40:46,059 --> 02:40:44,000

that ever happened I mean I think it's

3784

02:40:47,290 --> 02:40:46,069

always sort of there just as much as the

3785

02:40:48,790 --> 02:40:47,300

lightest because when we think about

3786

02:40:51,550 --> 02:40:48,800

archives we got to think there's arc

3787

02:40:53,260 --> 02:40:51,560

angels and our cumin and then we look at

3788

02:40:58,090 --> 02:40:53,270

the word archons what does archons mean

3789

02:40:59,559 --> 02:40:58,100

archons means rulers and rulers can be

3790

02:41:01,719 --> 02:40:59,569

benevolent rulers can be sort of

3791

02:41:02,889 --> 02:41:01,729

negative so I always sort of feel you

3792

02:41:04,300 --> 02:41:02,899

know kind of those cartoons where you

3793

02:41:06,370 --> 02:41:04,310

have the devil on one side and an angel

3794

02:41:09,939 --> 02:41:06,380

on the other well I always feel kind of

3795

02:41:12,250 --> 02:41:09,949

both energies around me and I always

3796

02:41:15,639 --> 02:41:12,260

work to sort of integrate them to blend

3797

02:41:17,170 --> 02:41:15,649

their energies so that I'm not being

3798

02:41:18,969 --> 02:41:17,180

controlled by either one instead of

3799

02:41:20,979 --> 02:41:18,979

understanding that those forces exist

3800

02:41:22,240 --> 02:41:20,989

within me and if I can embrace my own

3801

02:41:24,519 --> 02:41:22,250

darkness and the things that want to

3802

02:41:26,859 --> 02:41:24,529

lead me astray but I also embrace my own

3803

02:41:28,719 --> 02:41:26,869

higher consciousness and and and making

3804

02:41:30,519 --> 02:41:28,729

wise decisions and I bring those two

3805

02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:30,529

forces together then the power of

3806

02:41:34,269 --> 02:41:32,000

birthing is there because true darkness

3807

02:41:36,910 --> 02:41:34,279

is the womb where the higher seeds of

3808

02:41:38,679 --> 02:41:36,920

consciousness are like you know this is

3809

02:41:39,969 --> 02:41:38,689

what conception is but when we are in

3810

02:41:42,160 --> 02:41:39,979

that duality game then we're making

3811

02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:42,170

choices is it light is it dark am I

3812

02:41:46,269 --> 02:41:44,479

gonna do something terrible or evil or

3813

02:41:49,719 --> 02:41:46,279

am I going to be the good girl it's like

3814

02:41:52,570 --> 02:41:49,729

well why don't we look at both and drop

3815

02:41:55,210 --> 02:41:52,580

the stigmas or the stereotypes or the

3816

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:55,220

influences that they might hold over any

3817

02:41:59,410 --> 02:41:57,439

thought form you have and step into full

3818

02:42:01,269 --> 02:41:59,420

sovereignty and recognize the true

3819

02:42:02,559 --> 02:42:01,279

polarity integration of your own inner

3820

02:42:05,380 --> 02:42:02,569

light and dark a masculine and feminine

3821

02:42:07,300 --> 02:42:05,390

and then those shadow things and even

3822

02:42:09,729 --> 02:42:07,310

those light beings that you know might

3823

02:42:11,229 --> 02:42:09,739

have their own agenda sort of fall away

3824

02:42:13,240 --> 02:42:11,239

and you recognize oh my god that was me

3825

02:42:16,540 --> 02:42:13,250

all along and I don't need to be divided

3826

02:42:18,910 --> 02:42:16,550

I can stand in union with all aspects of

3827

02:42:25,229 --> 02:42:18,920

all that I am Wow Josh that was pretty

3828

02:42:29,439 --> 02:42:25,239

heavy huh no kidding yeah okay hey John

3829

02:42:30,790 --> 02:42:29,449

enjoy after that after that answer enjoy

3830

02:42:33,399 --> 02:42:30,800

the rest of the evening man we'll see

3831

02:42:34,929 --> 02:42:33,409

you tomorrow night on the show all right

3832

02:42:38,050 --> 02:42:34,939

well good Jimmy yeah thank you so much

3833

02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:38,060

look oh sorry about that Josh he said

3834

02:42:40,689 --> 02:42:39,680

good night to me and I cut him off he

3835

02:42:43,359 --> 02:42:40,699

said good night to you Laura

3836

02:42:47,769 --> 02:42:43,369

you wanna take you want to take one more

3837

02:42:48,671 --> 02:42:47,779

phone call you know what I just closed

3838

02:42:53,321 --> 02:42:48,681

the phone bank

3839

02:42:56,701 --> 02:42:53,331

okay I wanted to well let me extend

3840

02:43:00,640 --> 02:42:56,711

thanks for for the overtime tonight but

3841

02:43:03,871 --> 02:43:00,650

when he is referring to I wanted to jump

3842

02:43:07,741 --> 02:43:03,881

in and and say have you though

3843

02:43:11,501 --> 02:43:07,751

experienced that directly have you had

3844

02:43:13,961 --> 02:43:11,511

that that entity or that being whatever

3845

02:43:15,371 --> 02:43:13,971

it may be show up in your room in the

3846

02:43:17,291 --> 02:43:15,381

middle of the night have you actually

3847

02:43:22,991 --> 02:43:17,301

had that experience

3848

02:43:25,331 --> 02:43:23,001

ah younger yeah I was being prepared by

3849

02:43:27,011 --> 02:43:25,341

these light beings for the ship time but

3850

02:43:30,100 --> 02:43:27,021

I was always dealing with most of the

3851

02:43:33,100 --> 02:43:30,110

shadow or dark energies that were

3852

02:43:36,430 --> 02:43:33,110

channeling through people I never had

3853

02:43:39,011 --> 02:43:36,440

any or I even in hypno regression has

3854

02:43:40,751 --> 02:43:39,021

any real negative encounters but at the

3855

02:43:42,310 --> 02:43:40,761

same time you know just like a lot of

3856

02:43:45,791 --> 02:43:42,320

people I wake up with strange marks on

3857

02:43:47,621 --> 02:43:45,801

my body and I think I shed a lot of that

3858

02:43:51,491 --> 02:43:47,631

down even though I'm you know I'm a

3859

02:43:54,911 --> 02:43:51,501

clear seer in a lot of ways it might

3860

02:43:57,220 --> 02:43:54,921

just get me too much wrapped up in what

3861

02:43:58,480 --> 02:43:57,230

they want me to be concerned about it's

3862

02:44:00,161 --> 02:43:58,490

more about what the hell is that I don't

3863

02:44:01,270 --> 02:44:00,171

know I wake up with the worst morning

3864

02:44:05,651 --> 02:44:01,280

here I'm like what the hell did I do in

3865

02:44:09,911 --> 02:44:05,661

the Astro last night but there know like

3866

02:44:11,531 --> 02:44:09,921

yeah I mean I I I haven't had such a

3867

02:44:13,661 --> 02:44:11,541

visceral one where I'm like oh my gosh I

3868

02:44:14,921 --> 02:44:13,671

can describe every feature but I deal

3869

02:44:16,421 --> 02:44:14,931

with so many clients that have these

3870

02:44:18,161 --> 02:44:16,431

experiences that I feel incredibly

3871

02:44:19,480 --> 02:44:18,171

familiar with them where I'm interfacing

3872

02:44:23,051 --> 02:44:19,490

with them through other people's

3873

02:44:25,871 --> 02:44:23,061

experience but I have had legitimate

3874

02:44:28,571 --> 02:44:25,881

visceral experiences with light beings

3875

02:44:30,461 --> 02:44:28,581

that help prepare me for this window

3876

02:44:32,470 --> 02:44:30,471

period and what my role would be and

3877

02:44:34,121 --> 02:44:32,480

kind of what to watch out for it is sort

3878

02:44:36,011 --> 02:44:34,131

of ingrained in me and then they're like

3879

02:44:38,201 --> 02:44:36,021

well it what the message I got is you

3880

02:44:40,781 --> 02:44:38,211

got to kind of leave you alone it's not

3881

02:44:42,281 --> 02:44:40,791

that you don't need us but you don't

3882

02:44:44,680 --> 02:44:42,291

want to rely on us because if you start

3883

02:44:46,301 --> 02:44:44,690

seeing us you might not develop the

3884

02:44:48,220 --> 02:44:46,311

strength that you need in order to help

3885

02:44:49,961 --> 02:44:48,230

us through this passage and for other

3886

02:44:53,261 --> 02:44:49,971

people it's important and there's no

3887

02:44:55,661 --> 02:44:53,271

letter of a experience but it's not

3888

02:44:57,100 --> 02:44:55,671

quite the recipe for me until maybe a

3889

02:44:59,501 --> 02:44:57,110

little later I'll start to see them

3890

02:45:01,180 --> 02:44:59,511

again but you know I I'm aware of them I

3891

02:45:02,620 --> 02:45:01,190

can see them sort of clairvoyantly and

3892

02:45:05,350 --> 02:45:02,630

again I see them

3893

02:45:06,670 --> 02:45:05,360

through my clients and and also they

3894

02:45:08,440 --> 02:45:06,680

channel through different beings that

3895

02:45:11,520 --> 02:45:08,450

want to attack me and you know in human

3896

02:45:14,230 --> 02:45:11,530

form weakened individuals that aren't

3897

02:45:16,870 --> 02:45:14,240

really an integrity that when a right

3898

02:45:19,630 --> 02:45:16,880

get into my world that's where I see

3899

02:45:21,610 --> 02:45:19,640

them and I almost see the human being

3900

02:45:23,050 --> 02:45:21,620

almost the same like we see in people of

3901

02:45:25,330 --> 02:45:23,060

versus like oh you're a human sort of

3902

02:45:27,610 --> 02:45:25,340

reptilian but you know a reptilian

3903

02:45:29,679 --> 02:45:27,620

without some sort of human to work

3904

02:45:31,150 --> 02:45:29,689

through I haven't I don't have many

3905

02:45:33,280 --> 02:45:31,160

memories of that except for through

3906

02:45:35,320 --> 02:45:33,290

clients I want to thank you Laura

3907

02:45:38,170 --> 02:45:35,330

I needed to be grounded tonight so to

3908

02:45:40,630 --> 02:45:38,180

the audience and you did just that thank

3909

02:45:43,000 --> 02:45:40,640

you so much and and I know Kevin's right

3910

02:45:45,040 --> 02:45:43,010

there give them our best to as well and

3911

02:45:47,260 --> 02:45:45,050

we'll see out there soon and we'll get

3912

02:45:49,000 --> 02:45:47,270

you back on the show as soon as we can

3913

02:45:50,350 --> 02:45:49,010

are you going to be speaking anywhere

3914

02:45:53,740 --> 02:45:50,360

soon yeah you're going to be speaking

3915

02:45:55,450 --> 02:45:53,750

anywhere I'm headed to Spain in a couple

3916

02:45:58,570 --> 02:45:55,460

days with Cory good and Michael Salah

3917

02:46:01,030 --> 02:45:58,580

and a bunch of others for a USO Congress

3918

02:46:02,740 --> 02:46:01,040

event in the mountains of Macerata

3919

02:46:05,500 --> 02:46:02,750

outside of Barcelona that's what I'm

3920

02:46:07,960 --> 02:46:05,510

talking about okay have fun when you get

3921

02:46:12,250 --> 02:46:07,970

back you give its a special report thank

3922

02:46:16,179 --> 02:46:12,260

you so much for having me you got it

3923

02:46:18,610 --> 02:46:16,189

thank you so much Laura now of course

3924

02:46:21,040 --> 02:46:18,620

there's Laura Eisenhower dot-com and you

3925

02:46:24,820 --> 02:46:21,050

can also chase Laura down on Facebook as

3926

02:46:26,679 --> 02:46:24,830

well and heading to Spain that's what

3927

02:46:29,860 --> 02:46:26,689

I'm talking about now with Corey and

3928

02:46:32,080 --> 02:46:29,870

Michael Salah and I think she said UFO

3929

02:46:33,580 --> 02:46:32,090

Congress wow I didn't know they were

3930

02:46:37,000 --> 02:46:33,590

doing anything over there but there you

3931

02:46:40,510 --> 02:46:37,010

go thank you so much Laurie great great

3932

02:46:42,550 --> 02:46:40,520

information tonight and I want to kind

3933

02:46:44,050 --> 02:46:42,560

of tie it all together because we've

3934

02:46:47,080 --> 02:46:44,060

been talking about the medium a little

3935

02:46:50,230 --> 02:46:47,090

bit manipulation trigger words and over

3936

02:46:52,900 --> 02:46:50,240

the last couple of years you know

3937

02:46:55,630 --> 02:46:52,910

speaking specifically about disclosure

3938

02:47:00,040 --> 02:46:55,640

and some of the drip drip drip that

3939

02:47:03,520 --> 02:47:00,050

comes in weekly here you go and this is

3940

02:47:07,350 --> 02:47:03,530

the latest drip drip drip are you ready

3941

02:47:11,170 --> 02:47:07,360

for this NASA this is announced today

3942

02:47:15,620 --> 02:47:11,180

NASA's Mars rover Curiosity has

3943

02:47:18,770 --> 02:47:15,630

discovered boron that's right in

3944

02:47:20,870 --> 02:47:18,780

Gale Crater new evidence that the red

3945

02:47:24,350 --> 02:47:20,880

planet may have been able to support

3946

02:47:26,150 --> 02:47:24,360

life on a surface in the past now why is

3947

02:47:28,820 --> 02:47:26,160

boron so important

3948

02:47:33,139 --> 02:47:28,830

well boron is a very interesting element

3949

02:47:35,960 --> 02:47:33,149

to astrobiologists because on earth it's

3950

02:47:39,860 --> 02:47:35,970

thought that it stabilizes the sugary

3951

02:47:45,040 --> 02:47:39,870

molecule ribose now ribose is a key

3952

02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:45,050

element of a ribonucleic acid RNA a

3953

02:47:53,090 --> 02:47:48,960

molecule that is present in all living

3954

02:47:59,240 --> 02:47:53,100

cells and drives metabolic processes now

3955

02:48:03,679 --> 02:47:59,250

but ribose is notoriously unstable right

3956

02:48:07,460 --> 02:48:03,689

and to form RNA it is thought that boron

3957

02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:07,470

is required to stabilize it when

3958

02:48:11,870 --> 02:48:08,880

dissolved in water

3959

02:48:16,960 --> 02:48:11,880

boron becomes borate which in turn

3960

02:48:20,240 --> 02:48:16,970

reacts with ribose making RNA possible

3961

02:48:22,790 --> 02:48:20,250

this is what is the craziest part about

3962

02:48:27,139 --> 02:48:22,800

this if you think about it if you go

3963

02:48:29,960 --> 02:48:27,149

back to your biology 101 class you know

3964

02:48:32,750 --> 02:48:29,970

you're a freshman in high school your

3965

02:48:35,780 --> 02:48:32,760

first biology class you know that the

3966

02:48:39,889 --> 02:48:35,790

earliest proto life on earth emerged

3967

02:48:43,310 --> 02:48:39,899

from an RNA world it's what we were

3968

02:48:46,070 --> 02:48:43,320

taught where individual RNA strands

3969

02:48:49,870 --> 02:48:46,080

containing genetic information had the

3970

02:48:53,660 --> 02:48:49,880

ability to copy themselves it's biology

3971

02:48:55,610 --> 02:48:53,670

101 the replication of information is

3972

02:49:01,070 --> 02:48:55,620

one of the key requirements for all

3973

02:49:04,670 --> 02:49:01,080

basic life like systems so if life was

3974

02:49:09,290 --> 02:49:04,680

ever on Mars if life is currently on

3975

02:49:13,010 --> 02:49:09,300

Mars you need boron to make it all work

3976

02:49:16,070 --> 02:49:13,020

and the fact that they are revealing

3977

02:49:19,000 --> 02:49:16,080

that boron was found in the Gale Crater

3978

02:49:21,740 --> 02:49:19,010

is another part of the drip drip drip

3979

02:49:26,570 --> 02:49:21,750

think about this for a second it is a

3980

02:49:29,390 --> 02:49:26,580

fascinating press release I mean I can't

3981

02:49:31,251 --> 02:49:29,400

express it any more than that if you put

3982

02:49:32,961 --> 02:49:31,261

everything together if you put

3983

02:49:35,720 --> 02:49:32,971

everything together over the last two or

3984

02:49:39,081 --> 02:49:35,730

three years though the weekly press

3985

02:49:42,140 --> 02:49:39,091

releases that are announcing this you

3986

02:49:44,180 --> 02:49:42,150

know if you go back 40 50 60 years where

3987

02:49:46,301 --> 02:49:44,190

there were no exoplanets we were alone

3988

02:49:50,720 --> 02:49:46,311

in the universe and that's it and it's

3989

02:49:53,570 --> 02:49:50,730

lonely out there it's just us - what

3990

02:49:56,541 --> 02:49:53,580

they are suggesting today on a weekly

3991

02:50:01,490 --> 02:49:56,551

basis not only life within our own solar

3992

02:50:04,400 --> 02:50:01,500

system right Europa Enceladus Mars right

3993

02:50:06,980 --> 02:50:04,410

that's one aspect and then spin it all

3994

02:50:09,831 --> 02:50:06,990

in together what's going on out there in

3995

02:50:14,001 --> 02:50:09,841

the universe and the exoplanets and fast

3996

02:50:16,220 --> 02:50:14,011

radio bursts alien megastructures right

3997

02:50:18,831 --> 02:50:16,230

think about that for a second absolutely

3998

02:50:21,501 --> 02:50:18,841

fascinating now I want to remind

3999

02:50:24,680 --> 02:50:21,511

everybody tomorrow night Scott Wolter is

4000

02:50:27,230 --> 02:50:24,690

going to be here and what we're going to

4001
02:50:30,860 --> 02:50:27,240
be talking about tomorrow is one of the

4002
02:50:32,961 --> 02:50:30,870
heaviest subjects out there and that is

4003
02:50:36,230 --> 02:50:32,971
the history of the Templar the Knights

4004
02:50:38,360 --> 02:50:36,240
Templar what did they know what did they

4005
02:50:41,390 --> 02:50:38,370
do around the world and their history

4006
02:50:44,631 --> 02:50:41,400
with the United States tomorrow night

4007
02:50:47,930 --> 02:50:44,641
with Scott we've got some new

4008
02:50:50,871 --> 02:50:47,940
information out there and some of it is

4009
02:50:52,400 --> 02:50:50,881
is published in his latest book and

4010
02:50:56,690 --> 02:50:52,410
we're gonna go through that too as well

4011
02:50:58,610 --> 02:50:56,700
I'm going to say this that the

4012
02:51:00,680 --> 02:50:58,620
information that is going to be

4013
02:51:03,680 --> 02:51:00,690

presented tomorrow night is going to be

4014

02:51:07,940 --> 02:51:03,690

an eye-opener and the other part of it

4015

02:51:10,100 --> 02:51:07,950

is for me and it's always about the

4016

02:51:12,171 --> 02:51:10,110

proof the facts when we are talking

4017

02:51:16,270 --> 02:51:12,181

we're not talking about et we are

4018

02:51:20,541 --> 02:51:16,280

talking about us here earth America

4019

02:51:22,430 --> 02:51:20,551

Jerusalem Europe Scotland and the

4020

02:51:24,230 --> 02:51:22,440

Knights Templar and getting over here

4021

02:51:27,140 --> 02:51:24,240

and their influence around the world and

4022

02:51:29,600 --> 02:51:27,150

the documents and the proof that back

4023

02:51:32,121 --> 02:51:29,610

all of this up the story that will be

4024

02:51:34,131 --> 02:51:32,131

presented tomorrow night is gonna be one

4025

02:51:36,200 --> 02:51:34,141

of the most fascinating that we have

4026
02:51:38,541 --> 02:51:36,210
ever presented here on fade to black

4027
02:51:40,341 --> 02:51:38,551
you're not gonna want to miss tomorrow

4028
02:51:43,270 --> 02:51:40,351
night's show with Scott Wolter

4029
02:51:46,091 --> 02:51:43,280
and with that I will say this

4030
02:51:46,810 --> 02:51:46,101
includes another episode of fade to

4031
02:51:49,720 --> 02:51:46,820
black

4032
02:51:52,570 --> 02:51:49,730
number seven 18 to be exact tomorrow

4033
02:51:54,820 --> 02:51:52,580
night 719 paid to Black's executive

4034
02:51:56,530 --> 02:51:54,830
producers Rita Kumari on shelves

4035
02:51:58,961 --> 02:51:56,540
produced by Hilton Jay Paul mark T

4036
02:52:01,091 --> 02:51:58,971
Colbert Ig3 Rene Jonas Dennis thank you

4037
02:52:03,280 --> 02:52:01,101
Bob announces our Steve Carter Jean

4038
02:52:05,921 --> 02:52:03,290

Patou will mark D Cove our fate ebuy del

4039

02:52:08,261 --> 02:52:05,931

Webmaster drew the geek music doug

4040

02:52:11,470 --> 02:52:08,271

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

4041

02:52:13,150 --> 02:52:11,480

calm fade to black is produced by gage a

4042

02:52:17,020 --> 02:52:13,160

CIO for the GameChanger network and

4043

02:52:19,511 --> 02:52:17,030

syndication is que GRA the planet thank

4044

02:52:22,030 --> 02:52:19,521

you to lore Eisenhower and everybody

4045

02:52:24,761 --> 02:52:22,040

that called in tonight Twitter was on

4046

02:52:25,600 --> 02:52:24,771

fire the chat rooms the email thank you

4047

02:52:27,930 --> 02:52:25,610

everybody

4048

02:52:30,011 --> 02:52:27,940

this broadcast zone and copyright of

4049

02:52:30,881 --> 02:52:30,021

2017 by fade to black in the game

4050

02:52:32,950 --> 02:52:30,891

changing Network

4051
02:52:34,410 --> 02:52:32,960
it cannot be rebroadcast download a copy

4052
02:52:36,820 --> 02:52:34,420
door used anywhere in the known universe

4053
02:52:39,011 --> 02:52:36,830
without written permission from fade to

4054
02:52:40,930 --> 02:52:39,021
black of the GameChanger network until

4055
02:52:42,881 --> 02:52:40,940
tomorrow night with Scott Wolter I'm

4056
02:52:45,730 --> 02:52:42,891
your host Jimmy Church follow me on

4057
02:52:47,440 --> 02:52:45,740
twitter @jj Church radio I want

4058
02:52:52,650 --> 02:52:47,450
everybody to be safe

4059
02:52:54,370 --> 02:52:53,480
[Music]

4060
02:53:10,380 --> 02:52:54,380
[Applause]